Earl's Court and West Kensington Opportunity Area Joint Supplementary Planning Document

CONSULTATION RESPONSES SCHEDULE: URBAN FORM STRATEGY



Chapter 04: Urban Form Strategy

| | | | | Chapter | Section | | |
|----|----------|----------|--------------|-----------|------------|---|--|
| | First | | Organisation | comments | comments | | |
| ID | Name | Surname | Representing | relate to | relate to | Comment Made | Officer Response |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The Skyline Key Objective in the Urban Form chapter of |
| | | | | | | | the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a |
| | | | | | | | negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key |
| | | | | | | | Principles UF19 to UF25 set out the framework against which any application(s) will be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for any applicant(s) to |
| | | | | | | | analyse and submit a set of verified views, taken from points in the local area |
| | | | | | | | identified by the authorities, in order to demonstrate that there will be no negative |
| | | | | | | | impact on any of them. These views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, |
| | | | | | | | can be seen in Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| 3 | Jane | Chaston | | 04 | | it will change the landscape for the worse - buildings too high | Document. |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The Skyline Key Objective in the Urban Form chapter of |
| | | | | | | | the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a |
| | | | | | | | negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key |
| | | | | | | | Principles UF19 to UF 25 set out the framework against which any application(s) will be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for any applicant(s) to |
| | | | | | | | analyse and submit a set of verified views, taken from points in the local area |
| | | | | | | | identified by the authorities, in order to demonstrate that there will be no negative |
| | | | | | | | impact on any of them. These views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, |
| | | | | | | | can be seen in Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | | | | Document. Furthermore, in the Edges section of the Urban Form chapter, Key |
| | | | | | | | Principle UF26 states that the height and massing of new buildings on the edges |
| | | | | | | the buildings will be too tall for the area and over-shadow many of | of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring |
| 8 | Jane | Chaston | | 04 | | the surrounding streets | buildings and Key Principle UF28 states that the privacy, daylight and sunlight No change necessary. The Skyline Key Objective in the Urban Form chapter of |
| | | | | | | | the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a |
| | | | | | | | negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key |
| | | | | | | | Principles UF19 to UF25 set out the framework against which any application(s) |
| | | | | | | | will be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for any applicant(s) to |
| | | | | | | | submit a set of verified views, taken from points in the local area identified by the |
| | | | | | | | authorities, in order to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of |
| 1 | | | | | | | them. These views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, can be seen in |
| 15 | Linda | Chasten | | 04 | | it will change the landscape for the worse - buildings too high | Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The Skyline Key Objective in the Urban Form chapter of |
| | | | | | | | the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key |
| | | | | | | | Principles UF19 to UF 25 set out the framework against which application(s) will |
| | | | | | | | be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for applicant(s) to submit a set |
| | | | | | | | of verified views, taken from points in the local area identified by the authorities, in |
| | | | | | | | order to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. These |
| | | | | | | | views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, can be seen in Townscape and |
| | | | | | | | Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. The SPD recognises the |
| | D | . | | | | | sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and therefore Key Principle UF20 specifically |
| 20 | Patricia | Rowley | | 04 | | it will change the landscape for the worse - buildings too high I am not happy with the proposed plans set out on pages 64 - 65 of | states that its character, appearance and setting must be preserved or enhanced. |
| | | | | | | the Revised Draft for Public Consultation regarding the proposed | No change necessary. The Skyline Key Objective in the Urban Form chapter of the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a |
| | | | | | | changes to the skyline visible from the Brompton Cemetery. In Key | |
| | | | | | | principle UF21 it states that "All proposals will be expected to | Principle UF20 specifically addresses the importance and sensitivity of Brompton |
| | | | | | | demonstrate that they do not have a negative impact on the views | Cemetery, requiring any application(s) to preserve or enhance its character, |
| | | | | | | identified and analysed in the Townscape and Views analysis." And | appearance and setting. The Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter should be |
| | | | | | UF21, Para | in 4.64 "However, for the majority of the views, the authorities may | read in conjunction with the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting |
| 25 | Dany | BuBois | | 04 | 4.64 | accept some new visible buildings if acceptable urban design | Evidence Document. This contains a number of views that any applicant(s) will be |

| | | | | justification is provided." It is my belief that any visible buildings viewed from the Brompton Cemetery will necessarily have a strongly negative impact for all local residents. The Brompton Cemetery is one of the few open spaces in the area and largely enjoys a wide skyline. The buildings which are currently visible from this location, including the Stamford Bridge football stadium and the Empress State building already greatly decrease the aesthetic pleasure of the open space, so to purposef | |
|----|---------|-----------|---------------|---|--|
| 37 | Anthony | Williams | 04 UF22 | Skyline - Key Objective - The Empress State Building should not be used as a reference for the height of adjacent buildings and an excuse for high rise development, but remain an exception. | No change necessary. Paragraph 4.59 states that "the location and height of new buildings should not be based on the location and height of existing buildings on the site, but rather on their impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape". The Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter also goes on to outline how the skyline could be enhanced through the design of new buildings within the vicinity of the Empress State Building in Key Principles UF22 and UF23 and the supporting text. |
| 38 | Anthony | Williams | 04 UF19 | Key Principle UF19 - all buildings should recognise the essentially low level, primarily residential nature of many of the existing buildings both in the OA and especially in the surrounding areas with which any new buildings must relate and integrate. | No change necessary. The production of this SPD was constructively informed by a thorough analysis of the character and urban fabric of the surrounding area. The results of this can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents including the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis and Edges Studies. The Character Area Analysis Supporting Evidence Document presents detailed analysis of the heights of surrounding buildings and their relationships with the streets on which they sit. During the production of the Urban Form Chapter in the SPD, this analysis was used to inform the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. The Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that seek to ensure that no new buildings will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. In the Edges section, the Key Objective states that all new buildings on the edges of the OA should be sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context and Key Principle |
| 39 | | Williams | 04 UF20 | Key Principle UF20 - nothing must be allowed which would be detrimental to the Brompton Cemetery and every effort should be made to enhance its setting. | No change necessary. The Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principles UF19 to UF25 set out the framework against which application(s) will be assessed in this regard, including Key Principle UF20 which specifically identifies the sensitivities of Brompton Cemetery and states that its character, appearance and setting must be preserved or enhanced. This is complimented by Key Principle UF21 which requires any applicant(s) to analyse and submit a set of verified views, taken from points in the local area identified by the authorities, in order to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. These views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, can be seen in Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document, views 31, 32 and 35 are taken from the cemetery (please note that i |
| 40 | Anthony | Williams | 04 UF21 | Key Principle UF21 - this is very important and should make it clear that the area should not become and sort of mini-Manhattan | Noted. The scale and massing of any proposed development will be assessed against all of the Key Objectives and Key Principles in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets in the Urban Form chapter (including Key Principle UF21). These ensure that the scale and massing of proposed development will be appropriate for its setting and will respond to the existing context. |
| 44 | | Anonymous | 04 Figure 4.1 | Figure 4.1 - this indicates potential use of the through-route to Tesco. While this is acceptable for pedestrian / cycle access, this would cause significantly increased traffic congestion at what is already one of the busiest and most polluted junctions in Europe (namely the junction of Warwick Road and West Cromwell Road). Nothing should be done that generates any increase in congestion at that junction in particular, or on the Earls Court One Way System in general. | Change proposed. The arrow referred to highlights the route that runs between the Tesco car park and the OA under the A4. It would therefore have little or no impact on he junction of Warwick Road and West Cromwell Road at grade. It is the authorities' intention that the potential for opening up this link for pedestrians and cyclists should be explored. In general, it would not be used for any vehicular traffic with the possible exception of construction traffic during the development of the site. This will be clarified in the key that accompanies the drawing. Please note, the diagram is clearly labelled as 'illustrative' and therefore should not be treated as a proposal for the OA. |
| 45 | | Anonymous | 04 Figure 4.1 | Figure 4.1 - there appears to be a faint arrow indicating an access route to the Opportunity Area via Cluny Mews (at the junction of | No change necessary. This arrow indicates an access point into the OA. It is likely that it would only serve the development within this small part of the site and would |

| | | | <u> </u> | | T. # |
|----|-------|-----------|---------------|---|---|
| | | | | Warwick Road and West Cromwell Road). Nothing should be done that generates any increase in congestion at that junction in particular, or on the Earls Court One Way System in general, and with that in mind there should be no access to the Opportunity Area whatsoever permitted via Cluny Mews. It would be preferable to close Cluny Mews completely and facilitate access via the new roads to be built within the Opportunity Area. | not offer through access past St Cuthbert's Church to the rest of the OA. As the level changes and sensitive setting of St Cuthbert's Church will make it very difficult to introduce a road into the Cluny Mews area from the west, this arrow indicates what is potentially the only point of access point to this part of the site. Please note, the diagram is clearly labelled as 'illustrative' and should not be treated as a proposal for the OA. |
| 46 | | Anonymous | 04 Figure 4.1 | Figure 4.1 - it appears to suggest that there would be vehicular access to and from the Opportunity Area at the Warwick Road entrance of Earls Court tube station. This should not be permitted because i) it will create significant risk to pedestrians accessing the tube station, and ii) nothing should be done that generates any increase in traffic on Warwick Road. | No change necessary. The arrows referred to simply show potential access to the OA and do not specify whether they will be for vehicular transport or not. As Key Principle TRN23 in the Transport Chapter states, "All junctions from the OA onto the existing road network should be assessed to ensure they have no unacceptable impacts on the existing road network in terms of vehicle capacity, road safety and urban design". Paragraph 10.71 goes on to say that "An east-west route linking North End Road to Warwick Road is essential to improve permeability through the site for pedestrians, though not for vehicles" and goes on to state that if a vehicular connection were to be included at this junction "the road safety and urban design impacts would need to be carefully assessed in a detailed transport assessment and it would need to be demonstrated that vehicular access is acceptable". |
| 47 | | Anonymous | 04 Para 4.80 | Para 4.80 - this suggest that new buildings should not rise "significantly" above adjoining heights. This requirement needs to be stronger. New buildings should not rise above existing heights at all, and that should apply not only to adjoining buildings but adjacent buildings (i.e. they need not be physically attached in order to be limited). This is critical to ensure there is no impairment to the sunlight currently experienced by residents on streets on the edges of the Opportunity Area, in accordance with Key Principle UF28. | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning framework like the SPD to set such stringent restrictions. However, Key Principle UF28 clearly states that the "privacy, daylight and sunlight of all existing and future buildings must be respected". Furthermore, residential amenities like outlook and privacy are protected by the UDP and Core Strategy standards quoted in paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85. Any application(s) will be judged on its own merits against these standards and nothing deemed to be harmful will be approved. |
| 77 | M.M. | Deyes | 04 UF20, UF2 | The Strategy refers to [underline] new buildings on the skyline [end underline] (section 02 in Equality Impact Assessment) saying they have a positive impact; the Revised Planning Document says [underline] no [end underline] new building should have a [underline] negative [end underline] impact; this seems to be watering down? I am concerned that there should not be intrusion into the skyline by high-rise development where viewed from Brompton Cemetery (if you have the time, go there and see how the effect of a "haven" in created by the fact that one can see nothing but trees when looking | Change proposed. The EQIA will be updated to match the objective set out in the SPD to ensure that "no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape." This is not to water the objective down, but rather to ensure that it accurately reflects the statutory duties of the planning officers who will be responsible for using the SPD to assess any application(s) submitted. Key Principle UF20 specifically requires the preservation or enhancement of the character, appearance and setting of Brompton Cemetery. Furthermore, views from Brompton Cemetery will be subject to Key Principle UF21 which expects any application(s) to demonstrate that their proposals do not have a negative impacts on any of the views analysed in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Views 31, 32 and 35 in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence document are all taken from Brompton Cemetery (please note that in the final draft of |
| 83 | | Fisher | 04 UF19, UF2 | support these objectives but protection and enhancement of Conservation Areas and Listed Buildings requires planning standards to prevent overdevelopment. However, any attempt at prescribing density parameters has been omitted from the document, thereby giving developers a carte blanche to build too much too high. Given the sensitivity of the site's location, an absolute maximum residential density of 800 hrph is essential in | No change necessary. Density is dealt with within Policy 3.4 and Table 3.2 of the Mayor's London Plan. The Development Capacity Scenarios SPD Supporting Evidence Document sets out in para 1.6 that the Opportunity Area is considered to have a predominantly 'central' setting. Any scheme would have to satisfy the Key Principles set out in the Urban Form chapter, which look to control the scale of development and the relation of any new building to the existing context. |
| 84 | Simon | Fisher | 04 UF26 | again too vague re building heights. No new buildings over 20 storeys should be permitted within the Regeneration Area. Without this parameter, overdevelopment, damage to skylines, outlook and setting of existing townscape is inevitable. | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning framework like the SPD to specify particular building heights. Instead, it establishes a framework against which the heights of the buildings in any application(s) submitted can be assessed. This framework is set out in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets in the Urban Form chapter. The Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that seek to ensure that no new buildings will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. In the Edges section, the Key Objective |

| | 1 | 1 | Т | T | | I., |
|---------|----------|----------|-----|------------|--|---|
| | | | | | | states that all new buildings on the edges of the OA should be sensitively |
| | | | | | | integrated into and enhance the existing context and Key Principle UF26 states that the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be |
| | | | | | | expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. In the |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Streets section, the Key Objective states that the design of new streets should |
| | | <u> </u> | | | the Common Otata Duilding about the national or an internal most of | respond to those in the su |
| 0.5 | 0: | Fielder | 0.4 | LIEGO | the Empress State Building should be retained as an integral part of | |
| 85 | Simon | Fisher | 04 | UF28 | any future redevelopment within the Regeneration Area. | No change necessary. The SPD does not preclude this from happening. |
| | | | | | support private rear gardens in new properties abutting Eardley | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning |
| | | | | | Crescent and Philbeach Gardens but garden space must be defined | |
| | | | | | - otherwise developers will call three squares of turf a rear garden. | residential amenities of existing properties are protected by the UDP and Core |
| 0.6 | Cimon | Fisher | 0.4 | UF29 | A minimum length of 5 metres for such rear gardens should be | Strategy standards quoted in paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85. The housing chapter also |
| 86 | Simon | Fisher | 04 | UF29 | prescribed by the SPD. | sets out expectations for residential amenity spaces. |
| | | | | | Surveyor's comments that the Empress state building was out of | No change necessary. The LBHF Core Strategy states that "there may be some |
| | | | | | character with the surrounding area (correct) and that it might | scope for tall buildings no higher than, and close to, the existing Empress State |
| | | | | | benefit from some other high and modern buildings beside it in the | building". The SPD identifies the important role that the Empress State Building |
| | | | | | sky line. | plays on the skyline and proposes that it could be enhanced through development. |
| | | | | | | This conclusion was informed by three dimensional Urban Design testing of the |
| | | | | | | local townscape and the potential visual impact that development could have. This |
| | | | | | Letropoly discovery the Forle sount area is no relative for a control of | identified that the most appropriate location for tall buildings, in which they are |
| | | | | | I strongly disagree, the Earls court area is popular for people to live | unlikely to have any negative impacts on the views analysed in the Townscape |
| | | | | LIEGO Dava | in for many reasons, mainly because of it character and looks. The | and Visual Analysis, as required by Key Principle UF21, is around the Empress |
| | | | | UF22, Para | | State Building. As paragraph 4.67 states, through variations in height, silhouette, |
| 00 | | 0-11-11 | | 4.65, Para | in Paris: unattractive when considered alone but very impressive in | profile and orientation, new buildings within the vicinity of the Empress State |
| 99 | Iona | Carson | 04 | 4.67 | it's setting and mainly because of it's stand alone status. | Building have the potential to enhance its visual impact on the skyline. |
| | | | | | | No change necessary. The heights of buildings and the impacts that they have on |
| | | | | | | the surrounding context are addressed in the Skyline and Edges sections of the |
| | | | | | | Urban Form chapter. The Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number |
| | | | | | | of Key Principles that seek to ensure that no new buildings will have a negative |
| | | | | | | impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. In the Edges |
| | | | | | | section, the Key Objective states that all new buildings on the edges of the OA |
| | | | | | | should be sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context and Key |
| | | | | | | Principle UF26 states that the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring |
| | | | | | However I am concerned that the high rises will not only be | buildings. Any application(s) that include(s) tall buildings will be expected to |
| | | | | | | demonstrate how the proposals will mitigate impacts on overshadowing (Key |
| | | | | | as potential buyers for the surrounding new build low rise buildings | Principle UF25). Furthermore, Key Principle UF28 expects proposals to respect |
| 101 | Iona | Carson | 04 | | will be put off as they are over shadowed by the higher buildings. | the privacy, daylight and sunlight of all existing buildings and residential am |
| 101 | iona | Carson | 04 | | The construction of tower blocks up to 16 stories will seek to | the privacy, daylight and surlinght of all existing buildings and residential and |
| | | | | | change, distort and contradict the low development height of the | |
| | | | | | surrounding area and radically change the character of this part of | |
| | | | | | London for ever. | No change necessary. The heights of buildings and their impacts on skyline and |
| | | | | | London for ever. | existing townscape are addressed in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets in |
| | | | | | | the Urban Form chapter. Each of these are informed by detailed analysis of the |
| | | | | | | surrounding area, which can be seen in the Character Area Analysis and the |
| | | | | | The height of the blocks will create a high rise sky line and turn a | Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Documents. The |
| | | | | | traditional residential area into a 'High Rise Metropolis'. | Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that |
| | | | | | Task to the task and the a might have more opone. | ensure that no new buildings will have a negative impact on the quality and |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape. The Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD |
| | | | | | | Supporting Evidence Document sets and analyses a number of important local |
| | | | | | It must be remembered that traditional forms of housing i.e. houses | views identified by the authorities. Key Principle UF21 requires any application(s) |
| | | | | | with gardens are favoured within British culture and have been for | to demonstrate that proposals will have no negative impact on any of these views. |
| | | | | | many centuries. The high rise experiments of the 60's and 70's | In the Edges section, the Key Objective states that all new buildings on the edges |
| | | | | | must not be forgotten and despite alleged housing shortages, high | of the OA should be sensitively integrate into and enhance the existing context |
| 120 | Alex | Parker | 04 | | density and high rise living is not desirable aesthetically or socially. | and |
| | | 3 | | | Despite the developers claims about the layout of the buildings and | No change necessary. This comment appears to refer to a specific planning |
| 121 | Alex | Parker | 04 | | the 'grid systems' synergy with the surrounding area, this | application and not the SPD. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents |
| <u></u> | 1. 1107. | | 1 | 1 | and give ejeterne ejinergj mar are darrodnenig drod, and | Expension and its time of 21 it made 25 inappropriate to comment on the contents |

| | | | | | | development in its proposed format will not be in sympathy or character with the surrounding area. This development will destroy | of any specific application as part of this consultation on the SPD. Please note that the SPD does seek to ensure that the urban grain within the OA is inspired by the |
|-----|--------|---------|--------------------|----|------|---|--|
| | | | | | | the culture, nature and appearance of this part of London. | pattern of streets and open spaces that surround it through the Urban Grain key Objective in the Urban Form chapter ("Establish an urban grain within the OA that |
| | | | | | | | is inspired by the surrounding pattern of streets and open spaces ") and Key Principles UF3, UF4, UF5 and UF7. |
| 122 | Alex | Parker | | 04 | | | No change necessary. The Key Objective for the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter states that no new buildings should have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape and Key Principle UF20 specifically addresses the importance of Brompton Cemetery, stating that its character, appearance and setting must be preserved or enhanced. The Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter, particularly Key Principle UF21, should be read in conjunction with the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. In this supporting evidence document, views 31, 32 and 35 (please note that numbers allocated to these views may change in the final draft of the SPD) are taken from the cemetery and specific guidance is provided for any |
| | | | Natural | | LIEE | Key Principle UF 5 - New Green Public Open Spaces - welcomed | |
| 137 | David | Hammond | England | 04 | UF5 | and encouraged. Key Principle UF 11- Provide good quality public open space | Noted |
| 138 | David | Hammond | Natural England | 04 | UF11 | welcomed and encouraged also, especially in references to Nature Conservation. | Noted |
| 138 | David | Hammond | England | 04 | UFII | Key Principle UF 12 - Local Park, the provision of a new accessible | Noted |
| 139 | David | Hammond | Natural England | 04 | UF12 | local park is welcomed and supported at a minimum of 2 hectares, helping to alleviate deficiency of open access in the area. The park should also seek to link and connect with other green/open spaces as part of the development proposals. | Noted. This aspiration is reflected in paragraph 4.47 which quotes the RBKC's Core Strategy (2010), requiring any application(s) to "create opportunities to extend or link Green Corridors". |
| 140 | David | Hammond | Natural England | 04 | UF13 | Key Principle UF 13 - Accessibility of open green spaces is also welcomed and encouraged | Noted. |
| | David | Hammond | Natural England | 04 | UF17 | Key Principle 17 - Phasing Strategy, the incorporation of open space and green infrastructure as an inherent aspect of phased development is welcomed and supported. Provision should also be made for connectivity to each subsequent/later phase of the development. | |
| 142 | David | Hammond | Natural England | 04 | UF18 | Key Principle 18 is encouraged. | Noted. |
| | Andres | Guevara | Lingiana | 04 | | It is extremely important that the project 1) increases public spaces, such as parks and squares and 2) firmly limits the height of the new building being projected. By doing density relative to the current plan will decrease therefore limiting all the potential damages and downsides mentioned in the paragraph above. Most importantly it will allow for air quality to improve by simply having more green public spaces in the form of small parks and squares, reduce general congestion and also protect the value of the real estate in the area. | No change necessary. The aspirations to increase public space are set out in the Public Open Space section of the Urban Form chapter in the SPD. In particular, Key Principle UF12 requires a local park of at least 2Ha, Key Principle UF13 requires all residential properties to be within 100m walk of a publicly accessible green open space and Key Principle UF14 requires 10sqm of publicly accessible green open space per child within the development. The SPD does not set specific limits on the height of any buildings, as this would be too prescriptive. It does |
| 169 | Andres | Guevara | | 04 | | In summary, by decreasing density in the way proposed above we will make of this area a more human area! | the skyline and existing townscape are addressed in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets in the Urban Form chapter. Each of these were informed by detailed analysis of the surrounding area, the results of which can be seen in the Character Area Analysis and the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting |

| 188 | Daniel Benson | 04 | and Seagrave Road which, in its present form, I consider to be totally unacceptable. The shocking scale of the proposed works is excessive to say the least for our mainly residential area, and utterly unsympathetic to its character. | of the surrounding area, the results of which can be seen in the Character Area Analysis and Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Documents. The Character Area Analysis revealed that much of the surrounding area comprises buildings that are over 4 storeys in height. Mansion blocks, for |
|-----|---------------|----|---|--|
| | | | As a long-time resident in the area, I am deeply concerned about the major development proposed for Earl's Court, West Kensington and Spaggage Boad which in its proposition. | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning framework like the SPD to set specific caps on heights. Instead, it establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against which the heights of the buildings in any proposals and their impacts on skyline and existing townscape will be assessed. This framework is established in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets in the Urban Form chapter. These are all informed by a thorough analysis of the surrounding area, the results of which can be seen in the Character Area. |
| | Anonymous | 04 | In a nutshell, I am very happy that the site should be turned into a lovely residential area, meaning it should be in keeping with the nearby streets, preferably with modern Victorian terraces and a central garden, and certainly no buildings over 3 storeys. | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning framework like the SPD to set specific caps on heights. Instead, it establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against which the heights of the buildings in any proposals and their impacts on skyline and existing townscape will be assessed. This framework is established in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets in the Urban Form chapter. These are all informed by a thorough analysis of the surrounding area, the results of which can be seen in the Character Area Analysis and Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Documents. The Character Area Analysis revealed that much of the surrounding area comprises buildings that are over 4 storeys in height. Mansion blocks, for example, tend to be between 5 and 8 storeys tall. The Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that ensure that no new buildings will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding |
| 174 | Anonymous | 04 | the Kensington borough is famous for its gardens squares, very present in the Earl's Court ward; the effect upon the character of the area of tall and modern buildings would be devastating, not to mention the risks to the trees of the bordering gardens of Philbeach Gardens and Eardley Crescent. | Change proposed. The aspiration to extend the existing pattern of garden squares into the OA is established in Key Principle UF5. The scale of development and the impacts of tall buildings on the skyline and existing townscape are addressed in the section on Skyline in the Urban Form chapter, which was informed by detailed analysis of the surrounding area, the results of which can be seen in the Character Area Analysis and the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Documents. The Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that seek to ensure that no new buildings will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. This section should be |
| 173 | Anonymous | 04 | the scale of the suggested development is in complete contradiction with the charming Victorian terraces in the neighbouring streets; none of the new buildings should be more that 3 storeys high, or 4 at the most. | section should be read in conjunction with the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document, which sets out and analyses a number of sensitive or important local views identified by the authorities. Key Principle UF21 requires any application(s) to demonstrate that their proposals will have no negative impact on any of these views. In the Edges section, the Key Objecti No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning framework like the SPD to set specific caps on heights. Instead, it establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against which the heights of the buildings in any proposals and their impacts on skyline and existing townscape will be assessed. This framework is established in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets in the Urban Form chapter. These are all informed by thorough analysis of the surrounding area, the results of which can be seen in the Character Area Analysis and Townscape and Visual Analysis SPP Supporting Evidence Documents. The Character Area Analysis revealed that much of the surrounding area comprises buildings that are over 4 storeys in height. Mansion blocks, for example, tend to be between 5 and 8 storeys tall. The Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that seek to ensure that no new buildings will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrou |
| | | | | Evidence Documents. The Skyline section sets out a Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that ensure that seek to ensure that no new buildings will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. This |

| | 1 | | | | |
|-----|--------|--------------|--------------|--|--|
| | | | | | example, tend to be between 5 and 8 storeys tall. The Skyline section sets out a |
| | | | | | Key Objective and a number of Key Principles that ensure that no new buildings |
| | | | | | will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding |
| | | | | | No change necessary. There are many tall buildings in London that are |
| | | | | | aspirational, including the tower at Tarbard Square in Bermondsey, Ontario Tower |
| | | | | | at Docklands, The Barbican Towers, Knightsbridge Barracks Tower and |
| | | | | The development of this size of buildings would damage the image | Shearsmith House. Please note that the SPD does not propose any specific |
| | | | | of the area, as tall buildings in London, excluding the City and | building heights, but rather establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key |
| | | | | Canary Wharf, are usually associated with affordable housing | Principles against which the proposed building heights in any application(s) will be |
| 266 | Silvia | Piva | 04 | population | assessed. |
| | | | | | No change necessary. The SPD does not propose any specific building heights, |
| | | | | | but rather establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against |
| | | | | | which the proposed building heights in any application(s) will be assessed. There |
| | | | | | are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that seek to avoid any negative impacts |
| | | | | | on the skyline and townscape of the local area, including UF19 which requires |
| | | | | | proposals to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of |
| | | | | | surrounding conservation areas and listed buildings and Key Principle UF20 which |
| | | | | | requires proposals to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting |
| | | | | | of Brompton Cemetery. Key Principle UF21 requires all proposals to demonstrate |
| | | | | | that they will have no negative impact on any of the views identified and analysed |
| | | | | | in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. |
| | | | | The skyline of the area would be damaged, allowing to build up to | Furthermore, there are four Key Principles (UF22 to UF25) that seek to guide the |
| 267 | Silvia | Piva | 04 | | design of tall buildings to ensure that they are of a high architectural qua |
| | | | | The view and access to sunlight from the nearby buildings would be | |
| | | | | impaired by such a tall development, although my building in | sunlight of all existing and future buildings must be respected. Furthermore, |
| | | | | particular won't be directly affected I sympathise with people living | residential amenities such as outlook and privacy are protected by the UDP and |
| 272 | Silvia | Piva | 04 | close to the redevelopment | Core Strategy standards quoted in paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85. |
| | | | | | No change necessary. The SPD provides a framework against which any planning |
| | | | | | application for the opportunity area will be assessed. As such, it sets out principles |
| | | | | | to control the amount of green space and the heights of buildings without |
| | | | | | prescribing specific quanta or dimensions. The actual amount of green space or |
| | | | | | heights of buildings will be determined by the density of any application that comes |
| | | | | Relative to the SPD, I strongly suggest to increase green areas and | forward. See Key Principles UF13 to UF15 which set out how the quantum of |
| | | | | decrease the height of buildings and their residential and | green space will be calculated in relation to the distribution of residential units or |
| | | | | commercial capacity to make it more compatible with living in the | the number of children that will live on the site and Key Principles UF19 to Uf25 |
| 277 | | | 04 | area unless my concerns are addressed in other ways. | which control the impact of tall buildings. |
| | | | | The Illustrative Land Use drawings show a continuously decked | No change necessary. As noted in your comment, the land use drawings are |
| | | | | over linear park over the railway lines. The Panel questioned | illustrative only and therefore should not be read as proposals for development. |
| | | | | whether the cost of this provision could be recouped by residential | Key Principle UF8 clearly states that if the introduction of a deck over the railway |
| | | | | development at the lower densities now suggested. A strategy of | line proves not to be viable, a series of bridges over the railway line to ensure |
| | | | | 'pocket' parks with landscaped bridges over the railway lines might | sufficient east - west connectivity could be acceptable. If this were the case, any |
| | | | | be more viable and could provide adequate provision. It was | application(s) would still be expected to meet the public open space requirements |
| | | | | important that the SPD was not too prescriptive and that the | set out in the SPD. The SPD does not require a continuously decked over linear |
| | | | | guidelines regarding the amount of open space provision were | park over the railway lines. It only suggests that this is one way in which the |
| 281 | Tom | Jestico DRP | 04 | sufficiently flexible. | authorities' connectivity and public open space aspirations could be met. |
| | . 0 | 5501100 5111 | | Jamooning Homoro | No change necessary. The authorities believe this is possible and will expect any |
| | | | | | application to either demonstrate that it can be achieved or to justify why it cannot. |
| | | | | | Indeed, this is what the green, dotted arrow on figure 4.1 shows. However, it |
| | | | | | should be noted that the SPD does not require a linear park. The public opens |
| | | | | The linear park, if retained, would benefit from north and south | space section requires a 2ha local park and then goes on to suggest that one |
| 282 | Tom | Jestico DRP | 04 | connections for cyclists and pedestrians. Is this possible? | possible way in which this could be delivered is as a linear park. |
| | . 5111 | DI II | | Tall buildings were recognised as being those that were significantly | |
| | | | | taller than those around them. It was important to differentiate | will be added to the section of the Urban form chapter that deals with the design of |
| | | | | between tall residential and commercial buildings as they have | tall buildings. The other principles and guidance on the design of tall buildings are |
| | | | | differing requirements. Tall residential buildings have more potential | considered to be flexible enough to apply to either commercial or residential |
| | | | | to be slender - but both are difficult to make slender and viable! | buildings. The expectations of officers assessing any proposal(s) will be adjusted |
| 284 | Tom | Jestico DRP | 04 | Large slab blocks with continuous flat tops are to be discouraged. | depending on the proposed use of any building. |
| | 1.0111 | JOSCHOO IDIH | | 1-argo oras sicono mitri continuodo nat topo are to se discouraged. | acpointing on the proposed dee of any building. |

| 291 | Tom | Jestico | DRP | 04 | A proportion of green space needs to accompany the delivery of | Change proposed. Key Principle UF17 already establishes the need for a "phasing strategy that demonstrates how all of the public, green, open space requirements will be met". This Key Principle also sets out that the authorities will expect the public green open space to be delivered incrementally so that each phase has proportionate amounts to serve the needs of the increasing working and living populations. This will be restated in the text that supports the "illustrative development parcels". |
|-----|-----|---------|-----|----|--|--|
| 290 | Tom | Jestico | DRP | 04 | The Panel felt that it was almost impossible to predict phasing sequences and suggested that the SPD should concentrate on defining development 'parcels'. It was essential that East - West routes, particularly pedestrian and cycle connections, are established as soon as possible. | Change proposed. Reference to sequential phases will be replaced with "illustrative development parcels" that could, theoretically, be delivered in any order. The intention is to demonstrate, in a purely illustrative manner, that the site could be developed in a phased manner. The need to deliver the east - west route as early as possible is already established in the SPD in Key Principle UF2 which states that applicants should "create east - west connectivity between Warwick Road and North End Road at an early phase of development". This will be restated in the text that supports the "illustrative development parcels". |
| 289 | Tom | Jestico | DRP | 04 | The Panel felt that guidelines, however, should be kept to a minimum and that the usual criteria for good design should be considered. Setbacks, projections, front doors, openings etc. enliven | Change proposed The SPD allows for some variation by explaining that the 1:1 ratio is a general rule and setting out the expectation that "any street that breaks this rule will require significant urban design justification" (paragraph 4.90). The SPD also recognises the distinction between the long low terraces in the surrounding area and the potential for harmful long and high terraces in the Opportunity Area. This is captured in Key Principle UF35 which will be revised to |
| 288 | Tom | Jestico | DRP | 04 | should be left to the developer to make the case for tall buildings. | Noted. |
| 287 | Tom | Jestico | DRP | 04 | A varied skyline can be achieved at detail level, as in local historic precedents of chimneys, gables etc. Again, the Panel suggested that the SPD was not too prescriptive. It | Noted. This is anticipated in the SPD in the Key Principles and associated text that address roofscapes (Key Principles UF34 and UF35 and paragraphs 4.102 to 4.106). |
| | Tom | Jestico | DRP | | | Change proposed. Whilst the authorities continue to believe that a cluster of tall buildings could be attractive and is preferable to an approach that sees tall buildings scattered across the OA, the text will be revised to make it clear that any designs should avoid a visual merging of the cluster into a 'solid wall' of several buildings each of similar form and height. The text will also be revised to note that whilst the lower levels of the individual taller buildings may be largely solid, it is important that their upper levels are variable, with plenty of sky visible between them. Please note that the aspiration for any tall buildings to be located close to the Empress State Building is established in the LBHF Core Strategy. Please note that, in order to make this clear the order of Key Principles UF22 to UF24 and the way in which the text that follows them is written will be amended. |
| 285 | Tom | Jestico | DRP | 04 | | Noted. However, it is not necessarily the case that it would be possible a very tall building to be located on the West Cromwell Road frontage for two reasons. Firstly, it would be contrary to the LBHF Core Strategy which clearly states that "there may be some scope for tall buildings no higher than, and close to, the existing Empress State Building". The West Cromwell Road frontage is not considered to be "close to" the Empress State Building. Secondly, a very tall building in this location would be unlikely to meet the criteria set out in Key Principles UF19 and UF21. It is unlikely that the authorities would be satisfied that a very tall building in this location would preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas or that it would have no negative impacts on any of the views analysed in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. |

| 292 | Tom | Jestico DRP | 04 | A study of the street grid, with the usual separation distances for both buildings lining the streets and those within block parcels, would generate a density based on the 1:1 street aspect ratio. This would determine how much tall buildings could be expected and, indeed, whether even the minimum scenario (5500 homes / 12000 jobs) can be achieved within the SPD guidance. | No change necessary. The authorities consider that including a design based density study as part of the SPD would be too prescriptive. Instead, the SPD has been written as a framework against which all aspects of any planning application(s) for the OA will be assessed, including the density. The appropriateness of any density that is proposed will be considered against the Urban Form and Transport and Accessibility chapters of the SPD and Policy 3.4 of the Mayor's London Plan. |
|-----|-------|--|----|---|---|
| 297 | Sally | Groenedijk-Trigues | 04 | The development will irrevocably destroy the local skyline. There will not be many places in Earl's Court that this will not affect, and the most to suffer will be the listed Brompton Cemetery. | No change necessary. The Skyline Key Objective in the Urban Form chapter of the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principles UF19 to UF25 set out the framework against which any application(s) will be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for applicant(s) to analyse and submit a set of verified views, taken from points in the local area identified by the authorities, in order to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. These views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, can be seen in Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and therefore Key Principle UF20 specifically states that its character, appearance and setting must be preserved or enhanced. |
| | | | | There is insufficient green space proposed in the SPD for | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport |
| | | Groenedijk-Trigues Groenedijk-Trigues | 04 | The heights, densities and the use of materials will not link in with either of the communities. | to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of 4 Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have been put in place to ensure that any new development will link the existing communities. For example, Key Principles UF19 and UF20 in the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter require development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas (including specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires developers to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified and analysed in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Furthermore, the Edges section has been written to ensure that new buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance the existing context (as stated in the Key O |
| | | Lalor | 04 | A woeful lack of adequate recreational and sports facilities in the plan. | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure |

| | | | | | facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of |
|------------|------------------|------------------|----|--|---|
| | | | | Any new developments should be sympathetic to existing buildings. (The new block of flats at 225 Earls Court Rd, Colony Mansions shows just how new projects can be built in harmony to existing | No change necessary. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have been put in place to ensure that any new development will link the existing communities. For example, Key Principles UF19 and UF20 in the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter require development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of nearby conservation areas (including specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires developers to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified and analysed in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Furthermore, the Edges section has been written to ensure that new |
| 303 | Hugh | Lalor | 04 | buildings - this is the very least any new developments in the area should be aspiring to) | buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance the existing context (as stated in the Key O |
| 309 | | Saigol | | The listed Brompton cemetery will be adversely affected by the high buildings overlooking it. The skyline will suffer and local residents in Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens will be overlooked by buildings that are too high and densely populated, and they will | No change necessary. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and therefore Key Principle UF20 requires any application(s) to preserve or enhance its character, appearance and setting. The supporting text sets out the expectation that all applications will demonstrate that they don't involve any negative changes to the skyline as viewed from the cemetery. Furthermore, Key Principle UF21 requires all applicants to submit a set of verified views taken from points in the local area identified by the authorities. These can be seen in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Proposals will be expected to demonstrate that they will have no negative impact on any of these views. Views 31, 32 and 35 are taken form the Cemetery (please note that the numbers allocated to views may be changed in the final draft of the SPD). All three clearly identify the sensitivity of the cemetery, but also highlight the opportunity to enhance its setting. The identified opportunities to enhance |
| 310 | Shamyl | Saigol | 04 | There is not enough space for community or recreational use in this plan. There is also insufficient green space. | to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of 4, Change proposed. As established in the Transport Chapter (paragraph 10.68) the SPD does not seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earl's |
| 316 319 | Sherry Sherry | Kernan Kernan | 04 | | Court One Way System (which includes Warwick Road). An assessment of the potential for using a new north-south route within the site to relieve the Earl's Court One Way System of through traffic was undertaken. This found that a north-south route could reduce traffic on Warwick Road by up to 18% and on Earl's Court Road by up to 10%. However, in order to achieve this, traffic would be diverted along Old Brompton Road and Lillie Road where traffic levels would more than double in the PM peak hour. Accommodating this traffic would require a major new junction on Lillie Road as well as probable road widening along Lillie Road that could not be constructed without third party land acquisition. It is therefore not necessary for the north-south route to be classified as a Primary Road. Please note that the Urban Grain and Connectivity section of the Urba No change necessary. The authorities consider that the minimum requirements for |

| | | | | proposed a miserly amount in less than optimal forms. The Earl's Court Society suggestion of aggregating space into a 6 hc park would be a healthy and attractive amenity. It would also be consistent with the London Plans Green Lung concept. The SPD could be more robust on this. K&C has come a long way in regenerating itself over the years, with | public green open space established in the Urban Form chapter to be sufficient and robust. Key Principle UF12 require a 2ha local park, Key Principle UF13 requires all residential properties to be within 100m walking distance of a green open space, Key Principle UF14 requires any regeneration proposal to provide a minimum of 10 sqm of public space per child and Key Principle UF15 requires a minimum of 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. These principles are consistent with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). Aggregating the open space requirements into one large park would compromise a number of the aspirations set out in the SPD. For example, it would not be in keeping with the existing urban character of the surrounding areas (which are generally punctuated by a series of smaller open spaces) and it could compromise the ability to achieve the desired level of co |
|-----|---------|----------|----|--|--|
| | | | | the council's efforts to encourage upscaling hostels to hotels, better litter patrol, licensing controls, etc. Consequently, residents feel part of a community and are investing in and restoring the Victorian character. | |
| | | | | The London Plan seeks to maintain the character of areas. The SPD should support this trend and consider that the sky line/heights of buildings as well as require that the building materials should be required to be of higher quality than what was shown in the mock-ups. It looked cheap and totally out of keeping with a conservation area and risked virtually overhanging some of the surrounding homes and the Brompton Cemetery. Please clarify the Revised SPD so as to consider the impact of the | Objective that no new buildings visible on the skyline should have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. In this regard, any application(s) will be assessed against Key Principle UF19 which requires development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas, Key Principle UF20 which requires development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of Brompton Cemetery and Key Principle UF21 which requires all proposals to be accompanied by a verified set of the views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD |
| | | Whittall | 04 | The local skyline will be ruined - and will be visible from almost all parts of the area which is generally low-rise. with the exception of Empress State | Supporting Eviden No change necessary. The Skyline of the local area is considered in detail in the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter of the SPD. The overarching Key Objective for this section is to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. In this regard, any application(s) will be assessed against Key Principle UF19 which requires development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas, Key Principle UF20 which requires development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of Brompton Cemetery and Key Principle UF21 which requires all proposals to be accompanied by a verified set of the views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document and to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. The use of materials is considered to be too detailed an issue for inclusion in a strategic framework document like |
| 328 | Michael | Whittall | 04 | There is a serious lack of green space in the plan for recreation or community activities | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport |

| | | | | | to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of |
|------|---------------|------------|-----|--|--|
| | | | | | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local |
| | | | | | communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | | Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis |
| | | | | | and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have |
| | | | | | been put in place to ensure that any new development will link the existing |
| | | | | | communities. For example, Key Principles UF19 and UF20 in the Skyline section |
| | | | | | of the Urban Form chapter require development to preserve or enhance the |
| | | | | | character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas (including |
| | | | | | specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires any |
| | | | | | application(s) to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the |
| | | | | | views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | The scale, density and materials to be used are totally at variance | Document. Furthermore, the Edges section has been written to ensure that new |
| 000 | N di ala a al | \ | 0.4 | with the surrounding area. The density especially is beyond | buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance the existing context (as stated in |
| 329 | Michael | Whittall | 04 | acceptable | the Key Object |
| | | | | Apart from the density of the buildings per square metre, I write because I am most concerned about the proposed heights of the | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | new buildings on the site. I feel that if these are permitted to be over | |
| | | | | 7 floors - already too high as not in sympathy with the surrounding | and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have |
| | | | | architecture, this will completely ruin the area. | been put in place to ensure that any new development will link the existing |
| | | | | and the distance of the second | communities. For example, the skyline section of the Urban Form chapter Key |
| | | | | Earls Court has a large number of beautiful, well maintained and | Principles UF19 and UF20 require development to preserve or enhance the |
| | | | | imposing period buildings which would sit uneasily with a ghastly | character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas (including |
| | | | | series of modern glass and chrome residential and commercial | specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires any |
| | | | | boxes with insufficient green landscaping to break up the concrete | application(s) to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the |
| | | | | jungle. History has proved that people do not like to live in tall | views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | buildings in this town. They become ghettoes - e.g the dreadful | Document. Furthermore, the Edges section has been written to ensure that new |
| 000 | | | | | buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance the existing context (as stated in |
| 333 | Geirgina | Donnelly | 04 | slowly been dismantled and replaced with houses. | the Key Objective |
| | | | | We do not have a public park in this area and with the increased | No change necessary. The deficit of open space is recognised in the SPD and, as |
| | | | | | it a result, Key Principle UF12 requires a new 2ha local park as part of any |
| | | | | on for the many tourists we have due to the numerous hotels here. | redevelopment of the site. Further to this, the other Key Principles in the Public |
| | | | | The number of casual visitors will also increase which will create its | Open Space section of the Urban Form chapter set additional requirements for |
| | | | | own problems. Generous landscaping and low-built blocks of flats | open space provision, including UF13 which requires all residential properties to |
| | | | | interspersed with some terraces of houses are paramount to the | be within 100m walking distance of a public open space, UF14 which requires |
| | | | | success of the project. This must be a true new village, not a | 100sqm of public green open space per child and UF15 which requires a minimum |
| 334 | Geirgina | Donnelly | 04 | highrise horror story. | of 100sqm of dedicated play space per child. |
| | | | | | No change necessary. The importance and sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery is |
| | | | | | recognised in the SPD, particularly in Key Principle UF20 which requires the |
| | | | | | preservation or enhancement of its character, appearance and setting. |
| | | | | | Furthermore, any new buildings that are visible from Brompton Cemetery will be subject the Key Principle UF21 which requires any application(s) to demonstrate |
| | | | | | that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified by the |
| | | | | | authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | The Brompton Cemetery, our only green space in this area will be | Document. For Brompton Cemetery in particular, please refer to views 35, 32 and |
| | | | | seriously affected by the altered skyline. It will be overlooked and | 31 (please note that, in the final draft of the SPD, the numbers allocated to the |
| | | | | | views may change). All three clearly identify the sensitivity of the cemetery, but |
| | | | | the neighbourhood. This is a listed amenity and should be regarded | also highlight the opportunity to enhance its setting. The identified opportunities to |
| | | | | | enhance the setting of the cemetery include the potential to create enclosure along |
| 338 | Geirgina | Donnelly | 04 | unencumbered as possible. | its western edge (identified as lacking the Conservation Area Proposal State |
| | | | | | No change necessary. The importance and sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery are |
| | | | | The listed Brompton cemetery will be adversely affected by the high | |
| | | | | buildings overlooking it. The skyline will suffer and local residents in | |
| | | | | Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens will be overlooked by buildings that are too high and densely populated, and they will | new buildings that are visible from Brompton Cemetery will be subject the Key Principle UF21 which requires any application(s) to include a set of verified views, |
| 343 | Barbara | Herbin | 04 | suffer as a result. | identified by the Authorities, which must be analysed to demonstrate that there will |
| U-10 | Daibaia | 1. 10.0111 | | Journal do d'Iodaill | passance of the Admission, which must be analysed to demonstrate that there will |

| | | | | | be no negative impact. These views can be found in the Townscape and Visual |
|---------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--|---|
| | | | | | Analysis. For Brompton Cemetery in particular, please refer to views 35, 32 and |
| | | | | | 31 31 (please note that, in the final draft of the SPD, the numbers allocated to the |
| | | | | | views may change). All three clearly identify the sensitivity of the cemetery, but |
| | | | | | also highlight the opportunity to enhance its setting. The identified opportunities to |
| | | | | | enhance the setting of the cemetery include the potential to create enclosure along |
| | | | | | its western edge (identified as lacking the Cons |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | No change necessary. The Authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| | | | | | quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | | | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in |
| | | | | | Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | | | Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | | | Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all |
| | | | | | residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, |
| | | | | | for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play |
| | | | | | space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and |
| | | | | | Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they |
| | | | | | establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure |
| | | | | There is not enough space for community or recreational use in this | |
| 344 Barbara | Herbin | 04 | | plan. There is also insufficient green space. | to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of 4 |
| 544 Barbara | HEIDIN | 04 | | plan. There is also insufficient green space. | Change proposed. Key Principle UF25 states and proposals for tall buildings will |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | need to demonstrate how their impact on overshadowing of both surrounding |
| | | | | The statement that [italics] mature trees should be encouraged | buildings and open spaces will be mitigated. The text that follows this Key |
| | | | | but they should not leave open spaces dark and / or overshadowed | Principle will be amended to also state that proposals "should demonstrate that |
| | | | _ | | they do not have a detrimental effect." The enclosure ratios for open spaces |
| 353 Christine | Powell | 04 | Para 4.26 | would have. | established in paragraphs 4.95 to 4.97 also seek to ensure sufficient light. |
| | | | | | No change necessary. Although specific control of where dog walkers would be |
| | | | | | permitted to go is too detailed an issue to address in this strategic framework |
| | | | | | document, the authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of |
| | | | | | public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 to be |
| | | | | | sufficient. In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all |
| | | | | | residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space |
| 354 Christine | Powell | 04 | Para 4.46 | There should be sufficient open space where dog walkers may go | and for 10sqm of publicly accessible green open space per child. |
| | | | | | No change necessary. With the correct, well thought out engineering and |
| | | | | | landscaping solutions, it will be possible for sufficient planting to be created on the |
| | | | | | deck. Please note that the SPD does not require a linear park on a deck, although |
| | | | | It will be difficult for excessive planting, i.e. trees and shrubs, in the | it does suggest that this could be one way of successfully delivering the public |
| 355 Christine | Powell | 04 | Para 4.47 | linear park if it is decked over the existing railway line. | open space and connectivity requirements. |
| 333 Christine | rowell | 04 | Faia 4.41 | illiedi paik ii it is decked over the existing railway line. | |
| | | | | | No change necessary. It is considered that the quality of architecture is too |
| | | | | | detailed and subjective an issue to be addressed in a strategic planning document |
| | | | | A DOLUTEOTI IDE AND DEGICALIZEZ OR JEGTIVE AND NEW ZEY | such as the SPD. Instead, the quality of architecture will be assessed on a case by |
| | | | | ARCHITECTURE AND DESIGN KEY OBJECTIVE AND NEW KEY | case basis as and when any planning application(s) are made. Having said that, |
| | | | | PRINCIPLES | the SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the character of the local urban |
| | | | | | context, including the conservation areas and heritage assets. Many of the Key |
| | | | | | Principles in the Urban Form chapter reflect the aspiration that design and layout |
| | | | | | should be inspired by the best of local character. For example, Key Principle UF3 |
| | | | | A new key objective is required that the Architecture and Design of | requires the pattern of new streets to be inspired by the street types identified in |
| | | | | any development in the OA should be of outstanding quality and be | the surrounding context, Key Principle UF5 requires the existing pattern of garden |
| | | | | inspired by the surrounding Conservation Areas. It should be of | squares to be extended into the OA, Key Principle UF7 requires new compositions |
| | | | | such quality that in future years it would be considered worthy of | of views to complement those identified in the surrounding area and the Streets |
| 376 Cllrs | Buxton and F | Read 04 | | inclusion in a conservation area. | Key Objective requires well proportioned street |
| | | | | | No change necessary. Specifying the style of architecture to be adopted is |
| | | | | A New Key Principle that any new building facing Exhibition Square | considered to prescriptive for a strategic planning framework such as the SPD. |
| | | | | replacing the iconic facade of EC1 should be world class quality | Any application(s) for the buildings that replace EC1 will be considered on their |
| 377 Cllrs | Buxton and F | Read 04 | | building that is inspired by the Art Deco Facade of EC1. | own merits. |
| 377 31113 | Saxtori aria I | UT | + | Key Principle UF12 | No change necessary. The authorities consider the offer of a 2 ha local park (that |
| 378 Cllrs | Buxton and F | Read 04 | | Those initiation of the | meets the criteria set out in Table 7.2 of the London Plan) to be sufficient to |
| U/U JUIIS | וטטאנטוו מווט ר | 1040 | | | micels the official set out in Table 7.2 of the Edition Flatt) to be sufficient to |

| | | | We welcome the inclusion of an accessible park, but consider a minimum of 2 hectares as too small. We support the Earl's Court Society seeking a minimum of 5 Hectares. | overcome to local open space deficiency. However, it should also be noted that this will be the minimum amount of open space necessary. The SPD also expects a minimum of 10sqm of public open green space per child (Key Principle UF14), and expects public open space to be distributed in a manner that ensures, as far as possible, that all residential units are within a 100m walk of an open space (Key Principle UF15). Furthermore, Paragraph 4.48 requires any land area of Special Nature Conservation Importance that is lost to be reprovided in addition to the 2ha local park. In light of all of the above it is likely that the overall quantum of publicly accessible green open space will exceed 2ha. |
|--------------|-------------------|----|--|--|
| 385 Francois | Dumonteil-Lagreze | 04 | The development will irrevocably destroy the local skyline. There will not be many places in Earl's Court that this will not affect, and the most to suffer will be the listed Brompton Cemetery. | No change necessary. One of the Key Objectives in the Urban Form section of the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principles UF19 to UF25 set out the framework against which any application(s) will be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for any applicant(s) to submit a verified set of the views, taken from points in the local area identified by the authorities, in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Any application(s) will also be expected to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of these views. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and therefore Key Principle UF20 specifically states that its |
| 387 Francois | Dumonteil-Lagreze | 04 | There is insufficient green space proposed in the SPD for community or recreational use. | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a communi |
| 388 Francois | Dumonteil-Lagreze | 04 | The heights, densities and the use of materials will not link in with either of the communities. They are still too near the existing Victorian Crescents and the different levels of the land have not been taken into consideration. | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have been put in place to ensure that any new development will link the existing communities. For example, Key Principles UF19 and UF20 in the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter require development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas (including specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires any application(s) to demonstrate that they will have no negative impact on any of the views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. The Edges section has been written to ensure that new buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance the existing context (as stated in the Key Objective). Simila |
| 421 Paul | Dumond | 04 | [bold] 3. Phasing [end bold] The Phasing section of the SPD does not integrate credibly with the transport and accessibility section and the studies by TFL and the councils. | Change proposed. Reference to sequential phases will be replaced with "illustrative development parcels" that could, theoretically, be delivered in any order. Therefore, the north south route could be constructed earlier. The intention behind these diagrams is to demonstrate that a large strategic masterplan for the |

| | | | | | | | these plans are clearly labelled as 'illustrative' an should not be treated as a |
|-----|----------|---------|---|----|-------------------|---|--|
| | | | | | | The new north/south route through the OA is worked into these studies and is key to the area coping with north south traffic flows yet it isn't even scheduled to be built until phase 4b, the penultimate phase of development (see paragraph 4.119). The Piccadilly line upgrade (an essential requirement) doesn't even have a scheduled date. | design solution for the OA. |
| | | | | | | This raises three major problems: | |
| | | | | | | [bold] (a) In the period between the start of the development and the completion of the north/south road ten years later there will be an increase in surrounding traffic but no new road putting further strain on the overloaded local roads. | |
| | | | | | | (b) The Piccadilly line upgrade must occur before significant new development is allowed in order to avoid an intolerable and dangerous travelling environment in the rush hour. | |
| | | | | | | (c) In the event that the last two stag | |
| | | | | | | we are surprised and disappointed that there is no mention of PPS5 in the latest draft SPD. PPS5 is the Government's Planning Policy Statement on 'Planning for the Historic Environment' and as such should be seen as a driver for consideration of heritage issues in any scheme for the Opportunity Area. | |
| | | | | | | Proposal: Please add reference to PPS5 in the finalised SPD. | |
| | | | | | | Reason: for clarity. | |
| 423 | Nicholas | Fernley | Hammermsith & Fulham Historic Buildings Group | | Policy Context | However we are pleased to see reference to the English Heritage / CABE Guidance on Tall Buildings, noted in 4.10, page 53. We look to see its guidance (and that in PPS5) applied in the consideration of planning applications for the Opportunity Area. | Change proposed. PPS5 will be referenced in the Heritage Assets section of the Site Context Chapter. There are a number of Planning Policy Statements that are relevant to the development of this site. If we were to list PPS5 in the Urban Form Policy Context we would have to list all of the others. This would unnecessarily lengthen the document, as all applications will be expected to pay due regard to all Planning Policy Statements. |
| | | | | | | while the London Plan's Policy 7.9 on 'heritage-led regeneration' is referenced under Policy context (4.7, page 53), we have looked without success for any indication in the SPD of how this policy might be applied to the Opportunity Area's redevelopment. | |
| | | | Hammermsith & Fulham | | | Duemond Dione was independent in the state of | |
| 405 | Nicholas | Fornloy | Historic Buildings Group | 04 | | Proposal: Please provide such an indication. Proposal: We consider that the SPD people to provide this in order | No change necessary. Any applicant(s) will be expected to demonstrate how they have applied the London Plan to their proposals. Each case will be judged on its |
| 425 | Nicholas | Fernley | Group | 04 | | Reason: We consider that the SPD needs to provide this in order | own merits. |

| | | | | | | that it gives the attention to heritage issues that should be given, not | |
|-------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|-----|-----------------|---|--|
| | | | | | | merely because of our concerns but in order to take full account of | |
| | | | | | | both the letter and the spirit of PPS5. | |
| | | | | | | we support the provision of adequate public open space in any | |
| | | | | | | Opportunity Area redevelopment, and understand the potential | |
| | | | | | | , | No change necessary. With the correct engineering and landscaping solutions, |
| | | | | | | | sufficient planting could be provided on a park on a deck. Furthermore, it should |
| | | | | | | over the successful creation of a park set on a continuous raised deck over the railway, as a consequence of such an open space | be noted that even if the decked approach were taken (this is not prescribed by the SPD, but suggested as an appropriate way in which to meet the SPD's Public |
| | | | | | | | Open Space and Connnectivity requirements), it is unlikely that this would be the |
| | | | | | | | only public open space on the site. Alone, it would be unlikely to meet the |
| | | | | | | | requirements for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public |
| | | | | | | | green open space (Key Principle UF13) and for 10sqm of open space per child |
| | | | Hammersmith | | | We are also concerned at the loss of the current bio-diversity that | (Key Principle UF14). In order to mitigate the loss of Sites of Nature Conservation |
| | | | & Fulham | | | currently exists in the green corridor along the railway line because | Importance, paragraph 4.48 states that the loss of any such land should be |
| | | | Historic | | | of the work proposed. Similar loss has been noted in the past along | reprovided in addition to the 2ha local park. In the Environment Chapter of the |
| 400 | Nicholoo | Corpley. | Buildings | 04 | | the railway green corridor in White City as a result of nearby | SPD there are a number of Key Principles about protecting the ecology and |
| 429 | Nicholas | Fernley | Group | 04 | | | biodiversity of the OA. For example, Key Principle ENV18 requires any los No change necessary. The SPD has been produced in partnership by LBHF, |
| | | | | | | | RBKC and the GLA as a framework to guide development of the OA. Although, as |
| | | | | | | | recognised in paragraph 1.16, it has been prepared in response to the |
| | | | | | | improvements need to be consistent with the character of the area | development aspirations of one of the major landowners, it has not been informed |
| | | | | | | | by their proposals. In terms of building heights and the scale of development, any |
| | | | | | | cannot and will not be achieved by the SPD which has clearly been | application(s) will be expected to meet the Key Principles set out in the SPD. Most |
| | | | | | | drafted to accommodate the Masterplan and planning applications | significant in terms of scale are Key Principles UF19 and UF20 which require the |
| | | | | | | | preservation or enhancement of surrounding conservation areas (including |
| | | | | | | area. The scale of the Developer's proposals, supported by the London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham ("the Council"), is | Brompton Cemetery), Key Principle UF21which requires the proposals to demonstrate that they will not have any negative impacts on any of the views |
| | | | | | | | identified by the authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting |
| | | | | | | | Evidence Document, Key Principle UF26 which requires the height and massing of |
| | | | | | | neither the City of London nor Canary Wharf, but a vibrant | new buildings on the edges of the OA to respect the scale and massing of |
| 437 I | sabelle | Laborde | | 04 | | residential neighbourhood comprising mainly of 2-3 storey terraces. | neighbouring buildings |
| | | | | | | 1. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 55 Establish an urban grain | |
| | | | | | | within the OA that is inspired by the surrounding pattern of streets and open spaces'. | |
| | | | | | | and open spaces. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1.1. Just how massed six to mainly eight storey buildings within 100 | |
| | | | Friends of | | _ | yards are inspired by the surrounding open spaces of Brompton | |
| 145 | ا مىلمارىد | Toit | Brompton | 04 | Key | | No change necessary. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a |
| 445 A | Arthur [†] | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | Objective | interpretation by CapCo. 1.2. Key Principle UF6 section 4-27 records St Luke's Church, | specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The importance of St. Luke's Church is not argued any less |
| | | | | | | improved. We strongly agree, and regret that in the revised draft | strongly than it was in the first draft of the SPD. However, as a result of the |
| | | | | | | SPD this seems to be argued less strongly than in the first draft | previous consultation, we have worked hard to reduce the length of the document. |
| | | | | | | SPD. We think that a clear gap in the proposed Car Park buildings | The SPD cannot prescribe where the gaps between buildings should occur and it |
| | | | | | | | ought to be noted that the masterplan in figure 3.3 is illustrative only and therefore |
| | | | Full a made of | | | | should not be treated as a proposal for the OA. Any application(s) will be assessed |
| | | | Friends of | | | proposed buildings the gap is just the width of a street, much less | against the Key Principles in the SPD, including Key Principle UF6 which requires views of special existing landmarks to be retained and/or improved, and not |
| 446 | Arthur | Tait | Brompton Cemetery | 04 | | than in the first draft SPD which at that time was clearly seen as very important. | against any of the illustrative masterplans. |
| 770 / | utitui | ιαπ | Octinotely | U-T | | KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 61 'Provide good quality public | against any of the mustiative masterplans. |
| | | | | | | open spaces' and the various related Key Principles. We argue | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Friends of | | | | No change necessary. The SPD accepts that Brompton Cemetery is a significant |
| 447 | Arthur - | Tait | Brompton | 04 | Page 61, Key | | No change necessary. The SPD accepts that Brompton Cemetery is a significant local open space (see paragraphs 2.31 and 4.37), but also makes it clear that it should not be viewed as providing for formal recreation. |

| | T | 1 | 1 | T | | T. H | |
|-----|------------|----------|---------------|-----|-------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | adjacent to the nearby Site of Nature Conservation importance. | |
| | | | | | | 3. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 64 'Ensure that no new buildings | |
| | | | | | | visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape'. This is interpreted in the | |
| | | | | | | revised draft SPD by - | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 3.1. Key Principles UF 19, UF 20 and UF 21 require nearby | |
| | | | | | | conservation areas and specifically Brompton Cemetery to be | |
| | | | | | Page 64, | preserved or enhanced, with a note that views from Brompton | |
| | | | | | Key | Cemetery are panoramic and open and new buildings of only | |
| | | | Friends of | | Objective, | moderate height may be visible. Proposals must demonstrate that | |
| | | | Brompton | | | they do not have a negative impact on the views identified and | |
| 448 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | UF21 | analysed in the Townscape and Views analysis. | Noted. |
| 770 | Aitiidi | Tait | Ociniciony | 04 | 0121 | KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 64 'Ensure that no new buildings' | |
| | | | | | | visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape'. This is interpreted in the | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | revised draft SPD by - | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 3.2. The Cemetery Conservation Area Proposals Statement on | |
| | | | | | | page 19 reinforces this by recording that 'the character and | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | appearance of all parts of the Cemetery are at risk from tall or bulky | |
| | | | | | Daga C4 | development beyond its boundaries which would impinge on views | |
| | | | | | Page 64, | within or without the Cemetery. Where other buildings are in close | |
| | | | Fuir and a se | | Key | proximity to the Cemetery even relatively minor alterations and | |
| | | | Friends of | | Objective, | extensions can have a detrimental effect on views. The likely | |
| 440 | A .11. | - | Brompton | 0.4 | | damaging or enhancing effect of development on a vista in the | No. 1 |
| 449 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | UF21 | conservation area will be taken into account by the Council' | Noted. |
| | | | | | | 3. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 64 'Ensure that no new buildings | |
| | | | | | | visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape'. This is interpreted in the | |
| | | | | | | revised draft SPD by - | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2.2. If the argument elegathers in the Drangesta Ctatement leads to | No shange passagery. The CDD does regtets the appartunity to improve the |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The SPD does restate the opportunity to improve the |
| | | | | | | a decision to add extra enclosure to the side of the Cemetery | enclosure of the cemetery presented by the redevelopment of the OA. However, it |
| | | | | | Dogs C4 | | does not prescribe any building heights that would be suitable to achieve this. Any |
| | | | | | Page 64, | height would well achieve that. They would be much more | buildings along this edge of the cemetery will be subject to Key Principles UF20 (to |
| | | | Friends of | | Key | | preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of the cemetery) and |
| | | | Friends of | | Objective, | than the massed six to mainly eight storeys proposed in the | Key Principle UF21 (to demonstrate that views from the cemetery, identified in the |
| 450 | A #thu · · | To:+ | Brompton | 0.4 | | | Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document, will not be |
| 450 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | U4 | UF21 | those warnings. | negatively impacted upon). |
| | | | | | | 3. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 64 'Ensure that no new buildings | |
| | | | | | | visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape'. This is interpreted in the | |
| | | | | | | revised draft SPD by - | No observe accessory. The ODD days and access the second to the second t |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any building heights that |
| | | | | | D 64 | | would be suitable to achieve the desired improvements to the enclosure of the |
| | | | | | Page 64, | | cemetery. Any buildings along this edge of the cemetery will be subject to Key |
| | | | | | Key | 3.4. 4.62 states that 'regeneration of the OA presents the | Principles UF20 (to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of |
| | | | Friends of | | Objective, | opportunity to improve the enclosure of the Cemetery'. If this | the cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 (to demonstrate that views from the |
| l | | | Brompton | | UF19, UF20, | | cemetery, identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting |
| 451 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | UF21 | massed buildings as high as six to mainly eight storeys, where four | Evidence Document, will not be negatively impacted upon). |

| storyey would fully achieve that objective and to consistent with the least of the contents of a served page in the good of the contents of a served page in the good of the contents of the c | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----|----------|------|-----------------|-----|------------|--|--|
| enclosure at other parts of the Cemestry which would this justify a gip in the proposed of the concessor to present grow on the proposed of the control of the proposed of the control of | | | | | | | | storeys would fully achieve that objective and be consistent with the | |
| ecidescript of the Contentry which would fully justify a gap in the proposed or more due proposed. 3. KPY ORIGINATION ON PACE 54. — There that no more buildings of the contents of a specific planning distribution of the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. Friends of Bompton 452 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 453 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 454 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 455 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 456 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 457 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 458 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 459 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 450 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 450 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 451 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 452 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 453 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 454 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 455 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 456 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 457 Friends of Bompton 458 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 459 Page 88 Key Friends of Bompton 450 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 451 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 452 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 455 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 456 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 457 Friends of Bompton 458 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 Friends of Bompton 459 Page 88 Key Friends of Bompton 450 Arthur Tail Contestry 9 | | | | | | | | rest of the cemetery's enclosure. Also there are several gaps in the | |
| gap in the proposed new encouser by orinting one of the proposed beginning. This would support the significant of SLUM's Control. 3. KET OSLICTIVE ON PACE 24 — Ensure that no row buildings where the proposed in the evited draft SPD by - Friends of Friends of Bromotion 452 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 4 26 453 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 4 26 454 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 4 26 455 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 4 26 456 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 457 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 458 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 458 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 459 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 450 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 450 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 451 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 452 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 453 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 454 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 455 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 455 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 456 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 457 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 458 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 459 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 450 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 451 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 452 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 453 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 454 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 455 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 455 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 456 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 457 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 458 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 459 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 450 Anhur Tat Cametery 04 | | | | | | | | | |
| Suidings The would support the spiritine to \$1 \text{Lucker}\$ of \$1 \text{Lucker}\$ of \$1 \text{Lucker}\$ of \$1 \text{Lucker}\$ of \$2 \t | | | | | | | | | |
| S. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PACIFIED 4 - "Ensure that no new buildings whether on the significant on the quality and sharpers of the surrounding townscape." This is interpreted in the excellent object of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the excellent object of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the excellent object of the conservation of the page of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the excellent object of the conservation of the page of th | | | | | | | | | |
| wisition in the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surprising of an appropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning strong of an appropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning strong of an appropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning strong of strong of the strong of strong of the strong of strong | - | | | | | | | | |
| character of the surrounding townscape". This is interpreted in the reveal of the surrounding townscape". This is interpreted in the reveal of the surrounding townscape". This is interpreted in the reveal of the surrounding townscape of the Cemelery and should enhance the character of the cometaristic of the cometary and should enhance the character of the cometary and should e | | | | | | | | | |
| Second | | | | | | | | | |
| 3.5. We agree strongly with the statement in 4.82 that proposed new buildings should not over dominate through pleipts and grade for the Cemelary, and should enhance the character of the conservation of Proposed (Proposed new buildings should not over dominate through pleipts and grade). That Cemelary and should enhance the character of the spanishes clearly over oblining should an one buildings of the skyline have an engative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding forwards. This is interpreted in the revised draft SPD by - State of the Carr Park, at twice the contents of a specific planning application, as part of this consultation on the SPD. Page 64. After V Electric Control of Stronger of the contents of the skyline have an engative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding forwards of the search of the Carr Park, at twice the contents of the contents of the skyline and velocity or and of significantly application as part of this consultation on the SPD. Page 64. After Talt Cemelary Page 64. After Talt Cemelary Finance of Stronger of the contents of the specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. The Cago arguments that their proposale either have no impact on the skyline and velocity or are of significant benefit to the Cemelary are laughtable — vary few people with the season of the cemelary and round any put that the season of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary and the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary and the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the cemelary of the cemelary is a special elevant of the | | | | | | | | | |
| Page 64. Friends of Brompton O4 | | | | | | | | revised draft SPD by - | |
| Page 64. Friends of Brompton O4 4.26 and Friends of Brompton O5 4.26 and Friends of Brompton | | | | | | | | | |
| Page 64, Friends of Frien | | | | | | | | | |
| Page 64. Friends of Brompton O4 4.26 and Friends of Brompton O5 4.26 and Friends of Brompton | | | | | | | | | |
| Page 64. Friends of Brompton O4 | | | | | | | | 3.5. We agree strongly with the statement in 4.62 that proposed | |
| Page 64, UF19, UF20, and should enhance the character of the conservation UF19, UF20, area. Capc.Occ plans clearly over dominate through theight and uF21, Para mass, damaging the skyline and introducing significant overlooking planting application as part of this consultation on the SPD. Athur Tait Cemidery 04 4.28 Friends of Friends of Brompton 4.28 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Friends of Friends of Friends of Brompton 4.26 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Friends of Friends of Friends of Friends of Brompton 4.26 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Friends of Friends of Brompton 4.26 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Friends of Friends of Brompton 4.26 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Friends of Brompton 4.26 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Friends of Brompton 4.27 Friends of Brompton 5.20 Friends of Brompton 4.27 Friends of Brompton 5.20 Friends of Brompton 6.25 Athur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 Friends of Brompton 6.25 Friends of Brompton 6.25 Friends of Brompton 7.25 Friends of Brompton 8.25 Friends of Brompton 8.25 Friends of Brompton 8.25 Friends of Brompton 9.4 Friends o | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton 452 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 453 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 454 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 455 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 456 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 457 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 458 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 459 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton 450 Arthur Tail Cemetery Friends of Brompton Friends o | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Commerce | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.26 of the burial aireas where there is mone at present. S. KEY CABCEGETTY EON PAGE 64 — Ensure that no new buildings and character of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the revised draft SPD by. Page 64, UF19, UF20, Display 172, Para late of the care that the permitted of the received along the cast side of the Care Park, at twice the beginning application of the received along the cast side of the Care Park, at twice the late of the received buildings and character the Cemetery, significantly application as part of this consultation on the SPD. Arthur Talt Cemetery 04 42.6 The Capc Care grammate that their proposals either have no impact on the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are laughable. — very few people undia gree with those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be possible. — very few people undia gree with those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be possible would be proposals would be possible or the Cemetery. The open vista to the west of the Cemetery is application as part of this consultation on the SPD. Friends of Brompton 04 Cemetery 04 Para 4.57 Arthur Talt Cemetery 04 Para 4.57 Friends of Brompton 04 Para 4.57 Friends of Brom | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 64 — Ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the revised draft SPD by - Page 64, UF19, UF20, buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the height of other residential buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the height of other residential buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the height of other residential buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the height of other residential buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the height of other residential buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the height of the Care Park, at twice the height of the Care Park, at twice the revised or the Care Park, at twice the height of the Care Park, at twice the height of the Care Park, at twice the revised or the Care Park, at twice the height of the Care Park, at twice the revised or the Care Park, at twice the height of the Care Park, at twice the revised of the Care Park, at twice the height of the Care Park, at twice th | | | | | | | | | |
| visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the rowsed draft SPD by - Page 64. UF19, UF20, 3.6 We agree with Key Principle UF 24 and argue that the new buffer of Brompton Completer of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the rowsed draft SPD by - Tait Completery 04 4.26 Arthur Tait Completery 04 4.26 Arthur Tait Tait Completery 04 4.26 Arthur Tait Completery 04 4.26 Friends of Brompton Completer of Sprinciple. Friends of Brompton Completer of Sprinciple. The Capoco arguments that their proposals either have no impact on the skyline and views from the Commetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are laughable - very few buffers of Sprompton or vista to the west of the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are supplied by which those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be possible have been been been depleted by the separation of the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are supplied by some proposals would be possible to the west of the Cemetery in the sprinciple. Friends of Brompton O4 Commetery O4 Completery of the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree with the sprinciple of the sprinciple of the sprinciple of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree with the sprinciple of the sprinciple of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree with the sprinciple of the SPD. Friends of Brompton O4 Para 4.59 Friends of Brompton O4 Para 5.69 Friends of Brompton O4 Para 5.6 | 4 | 52 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | | | planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the rowsed draft SPD by - Page 64. UF19, UF20, 3.6 We agree with Key Principle UF 24 and argue that the new buffer of Brompton Completer of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the rowsed draft SPD by - Tait Completery 04 4.26 Arthur Tait Completery 04 4.26 Arthur Tait Tait Completery 04 4.26 Arthur Tait Completery 04 4.26 Friends of Brompton Completer of Sprinciple. Friends of Brompton Completer of Sprinciple. The Capoco arguments that their proposals either have no impact on the skyline and views from the Commetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are laughable - very few buffers of Sprompton or vista to the west of the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are supplied by which those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be possible have been been been depleted by the separation of the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are supplied by some proposals would be possible to the west of the Cemetery in the sprinciple. Friends of Brompton O4 Commetery O4 Completery of the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree with the sprinciple of the sprinciple of the sprinciple of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree with the sprinciple of the sprinciple of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree with the sprinciple of the SPD. Friends of Brompton O4 Para 4.59 Friends of Brompton O4 Para 5.69 Friends of Brompton O4 Para 5.6 | | | | | | | | 3. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 64 'Ensure that no new buildings | |
| character of the surrounding townscape. This is interpreted in the revised draft SPD by - Page 64. S.8. We agree with Key Principle UF 24 and argue that the new UF19, UF20, buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the UF21, Para helph of other residential buildings near does need to employ the contents of a specific planning all to meet this Principle. Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 | | | | | | | | | |
| revised draft SPD by - Regs 64. UF19, UF20, buildings proposed along the east side of the Cart Park, at twice the Brompton Lorentery 04 4.26 [Find sof Brompton of Brompton o | | | | | | | | | |
| Page 64. We have a complete to the complete t | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton 452 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, buildings proposed along the east side of the Čar Park, at twice the Brompton 426 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, Para 4.56 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, UF20, UF21, Para 4.26 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF20, UF20 | | | | | | | | Section of the by | |
| Friends of Brompton 452 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, buildings proposed along the east side of the Čar Park, at twice the Brompton 426 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, Para 4.56 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, UF20, UF21, Para 4.26 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF20, UF20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton 452 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, buildings proposed along the east side of the Čar Park, at twice the Brompton 426 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, Para 4.56 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, UF20, UF21, Para 4.26 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF20, UF20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton 452 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, buildings proposed along the east side of the Čar Park, at twice the Brompton 426 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, Para 4.56 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF19, UF20, UF20, UF21, Para 4.26 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF20, UF20 | | | | | | | _ | | |
| Brompton Gemetry Q4 4.26 Tait Cemetry Q4 4.26 The CapCo arguments that their proposals either have no impact on the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetry are laughable — very few people would agree with those special pleading statement in the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are laughable — very few people would agree with those special pleading statement in the Cemetery. The open wista to the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree. Friends of Brompton Para 4.67 Para 4.6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 453 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 fail to meet this Principle. The CapCo arguments that their proposals either have no impact on the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are laughole would agree with those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be positively harmful to the Positiv | | | | | Friends of | | | buildings proposed along the east side of the Car Park, at twice the | |
| 453 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 4.26 fail to meet this Principle. The CapCo arguments that their proposals either have no impact on the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are laughole would agree with those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be positively harmful to the Positiv | | | | | Brompton | l l | UF21, Para | height of other residential buildings near the Cemetery, significantly | Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning |
| The CapCo arguments that their proposals either have no impact on the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are laughable very few people would agree with those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be positively harmful to the Cemetery. The open vista to the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree. 454 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Cemetery 04 Cemetery of the Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. From the Cemetery's perspective any new tall buildings near and of the height of the Fights to the Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 Para 4.67, Para 4.59 | 2 | 53 | Arthur I | Tait | | | | | |
| the skyline and views from the Cemetery or are of significant benefit to the Cemetery are yeople would agree with those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be positively harmful to the Cemetery. The open vista to the west of the Cemetery. The open vista to the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree. Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Friends of Brompton Cemetery Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 Friends of Brompton Cemetery 04 Page 69, Key Objective, Friends of Brompton Cemetery 104 Page 69, Key Objective, Friends of Brompton Cemetery 04 Page 69, Key Objective, Volpeictive, Volpe | F | | | | , | | | | |
| to the Cemetery varied laughable — very few people would agree with those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be positively harmful to the Cemetery. The open visita to the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree. 454 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Friends of Brompton Affirm Cemetery of Para 4.67, Para 4. | | | | | | | | | |
| those special pleading statements, and most argue that the proposals would be positively harmful to the Cemetery. The open vista to the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of Cemetery. The open vista to the west of the Cemetery is a special feature in this part of London, as anyone familiar with it will agree. Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.67, Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 Friends of Brompton Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 Page 69, Key Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 States that "the height of the existing context". Friends of Brompton Friends of Brompton Friends of Brompton Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 States that "the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the existing context". Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Athur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massin | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Arthur Arthur Tait A | | | | | | | | | |
| Brompton 454 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 | | | | | Fula sada af | | | | |
| Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 London, as anyone familiar with it will agree. Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.57, Para 4.59 Para 4.59, Para 4.59 | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Arthur Arthur Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Arthur Arthur Tait Arthur | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton 455 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.67, Para 4.59 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 Friends of Brompton 456 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 Friends of Brompton 457 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 Friends of Brompton 458 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Page 69, Key Objective, Friends of Brompton 459 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 States that 'the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Friends of Brompton Page 69, Key 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | 4 | 54 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | | | application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.67, exhibition centres should not be seen as precedent Noted. Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 exhibition centres should not be seen as precedent Noted. Friends of Brompton Cemetery 04 UF26 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Friends of Brompton Cemetery 05 Expected to respect the scale and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Objective, Vey Objective, Objective, Vey | | | | | | | | | |
| 455 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 exhibition centres should not be seen as precedent'. Noted. 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Objective, UF26 states that 'the height and massing of new buildings'. Noted. 4.1. Key Principle UF 26 states that 'the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. 4.2. Very Objective, UF26 scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. 4.3. Key OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. 4.4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Brompton Objective, Very Objectiv | | | | | Friends of | | | the height of the Empress State building should at most be few and | |
| 455 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.59 exhibition centres should not be seen as precedent'. Noted. 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Objective, UF26 states that 'the height and massing of new buildings'. Noted. 4.1. Key Principle UF 26 states that 'the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. 4.2. Very Objective, UF26 scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. 4.3. Key OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. 4.4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Brompton Objective, Very Objectiv | | | | | Brompton | | Para 4.67, | accord with section 4-67. We agree with 4-59 that 'the heights of the | |
| 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key 4.1. Key Principle UF 26 states that 'the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Very Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Very Cemetery 04 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Friends of Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | 4 | 55 | Arthur I | Tait | | | | | Noted. |
| the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key 4.1. Key Principle UF 26 states that 'the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 UF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. A. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | F | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Page 69, Key 4.1. Key Principle UF 26 states that 'the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton Arthur Tait Tait Cemetery Arthur Tait Arthur Tait Page 69, Key Objective, UF26 UF26 Arthur Tait Cemetery O4 Arthur Tait Arthur Arthur Arthur Arthur Arthur Arthur Arthur Tait Arthur Arthu | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery Objective, UF26 Arthur Tait Cemetery Objective, UF26 Friends of Brompton Cemetery Athur Tait Athur Tait Cemetery Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Tait Athur Tait Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur A | | | | | | | | Consting Contest. | |
| Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery Objective, UF26 Arthur Tait Cemetery Objective, UF26 Friends of Brompton Cemetery Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur A | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Brompton Athur Tait Cemetery Objective, UF26 Arthur Tait Cemetery Objective, UF26 Friends of Brompton Cemetery Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur Athur Tait Athur A | | | | | | | n | | |
| Brompton Cemetery 04 UF26 buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Objective, UF26 buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Noted. Page 69, Key Objective, VF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Objective, VF26 VF26 Scale and massing of neighbouring buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. VF26 VF26 SCALE | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 buildings on the edges of the OA will be expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Noted. 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Objective, UF26 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Key Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | | | | | | | | | |
| 456 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 UF26 scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. Noted. 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Friends of Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | | | | | Brompton | | | | |
| 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Friends of Key Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | 4 | 56 | Arthur I | Tait | Cemetery | | | scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. | Noted. |
| the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. Page 69, Friends of Key Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | ľ | | | | 1 | | | | |
| existing context'. Page 69, Friends of Key Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | | | | | | | | | |
| Page 69, Friends of Key Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | | | | | | | | | |
| Friends of Key Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | | | | | | | | Chibing Context. | |
| Friends of Key Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | | | | | | | Daga 60 | | |
| Brompton Objective, 4.2. 4-77 states that 'the edge conditions along Seagrave Road and | | | | | Full and the Co | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 457 Arthur Tait Cemetery 04 Para 4.77 the openness of views from Brompton Cemetery are major Noted. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Arthur I | Tait | Cemetery | 104 | Para 4 77 | Ithe openness of views from Brompton Cemetery are major | Noted. |

| | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
|------|--------------|------|------------|----|-----------------------|---|---|
| | | | | | | influences on acceptable building heights and massing'. It quotes | |
| | | | | | | the heights of nearby buildings on the Seagrave Road site as | |
| | | | | | | between 3 and 5 storeys. | |
| | | | | | | 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on | |
| | | | | | | the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the | |
| | | | | | | existing context'. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Page 69, | | |
| | | | | | Key | | |
| | | | | | Objective, | 4.3. The Character Area Analysis on pages 80 - 81 shows the | |
| | | | Friends of | | Para 4.77, | residential typology buildings in the Boltons to be 3 - 5.5 storeys, | |
| | | | Brompton | | Character | and up to 6.5 for mansion blocks which are typically in special | |
| 458 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | | Area | settings created by garden squares and primary streets. | Noted. |
| | 7 11 11 10 1 | Tan | Comotory | | , o u | 4. KEY OBJECTIVE ON PAGE 69 'Ensure that new buildings on | |
| | | | | | | the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the | |
| | | | | | | existing context'. | |
| | | | | | | CAISTING CONTEXT: | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Page 69, | | |
| | | | Friends of | | Key | 4.4. 4-80 states that 'any proposed buildings in the western and | |
| | | | Brompton | | Objective, | eastern edges of the OA should not rise significantly higher than the | |
| 459 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | Para 4.80 | prevailing adjoining heights'. | Noted. |
| -100 | , a triul | ruit | Comotory | | . ara 7.00 | The CapCo proposals fail badly against any common sense | 1101001 |
| | | | | | | interpretation of the Objective and Principles quoted above. Six to | |
| | | | Friends of | | Page 69, | mainly eight storey massed blocks along the eastern edge of the | |
| | | | Brompton | | Key | Car Park, and the nearby nine to sixteen storey buildings, cannot | Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific |
| 460 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | Objective | possibly be justified against the statements quoted above. | planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 400 | Aitiiui | ιαιι | Oemetery | 04 | Objective | 6. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 64 'Ensure that no new buildings | planning application as part of this consultation on the St D. |
| | | | | | | visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape' | |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6.1.Key Principles UF 19 and UF 20 | |
| | | | | | | or indiplos of To and of 20 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | CapCo's plans for eight storey buildings along the cemetery | |
| | | | | | | frontage are by any normal human interpretation of this Objective | |
| | | | | | | and Principles UF19 and UF20 very unreasonable at twice the | |
| | | | | | | height of existing buildings near the Cemetery. They do not | |
| | | | Friends of | | | 'preserve or enhance the character and appearance of Brompton | |
| | | | Brompton | | Page 64, | Cemetery and the settings of listed buildings', nor for other nearby | Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific |
| 462 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | | | planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 702 | / a triul | rait | Cometery | - | 01 10, 01 20 | 6. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 64 'Ensure that no new buildings | planning application as part of this consultation on the SLD. |
| | | | | | | visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | |
| | | | | | | character of the surrounding townscape' | |
| | | | | | | onaracter of the surrounding townscape | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Friends of | | | 6.2. 4.61 requires demonstration (that abandos to the alculing will | |
| | | | | | Page 64 | 6.2. 4-61 requires demonstration 'that changes to the skyline will not be pogative.' CanCo's plans are very pogative, as anyone | Noted It would be inapprepriate to comment on the contents of a consiste |
| 463 | Arthur | Tait | Brompton | 04 | Page 64, Para 4.61 | not be negative'. CapCo's plans are very negative, as anyone standing in the western part of the Cemetery can see. | Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 403 | AI II IIII | ıaıı | Cemetery | 04 | 1 4.01 | | |
| | | | Eriondo ef | | | 6. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 64 'Ensure that no new buildings | No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any building heights that |
| | | | Friends of | | Page 64 | visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | would be suitable to achieve the desired improvements to the enclosure of the |
| 161 | Arthur | Tait | Brompton | 04 | Page 64, | character of the surrounding townscape' | cemetery. Any buildings along this edge of the cemetery will be subject to Key |
| 464 | Arthur | Tait | Cemetery | 04 | Para 4.62 | | Principles UF20 (to preserve or enhance the character and appearance of the |

| | | | | | | 6.3. We repeat 3.4. above that enclosure required in 4-62 will be comfortably achieved with four storey buildings. Six to mainly eight storeys cannot sensibly be justified. Moreover enclosure compatible with enclosure of other parts of the Cemetery where there are several significant gaps in the building line could readily allow a wider gap than the CapCo plans provide. Removing one of the buildings would also enable a stronger sightline to St Luke's Church, Redcliffe Square. 6. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 64 'Ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape' | cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 (to demonstrate that views from the cemetery, identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document, will not be negatively impacted upon). |
|-----|--------|------|------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|---|---|
| 465 | Arthur | Tait | Friends of Brompton Cemetery | | Page 64, Para 4.62 | 6.4. 4-62 states that 'proposals on the eastern edge of the Seagrave Road site should introduce new buildings that enclose but do not over dominate the western edge of the cemetery and enhance the character of the conservation area'. Eight storey buildings and up to sixteen storeys nearby seriously 'over dominate', and are also incompatible with the Conservation Area Proposals Statement as shown above. 6. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 64 'Ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and | Noted. The SPD does not prescribe specific building heights. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 466 | Arthur | Tait | Friends of Brompton Cemetery | 04 | Page 64, UF21 | character of the surrounding townscape' 6.5. Key Principle UF 21. CapCo's claim that the effect of their plan on identified views from within the Cemetery would be beneficial to the Cemetery is absolutely ridiculous it represents special pleading which Mr Everyman would not support. 7. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the | Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 467 | Arthur | Tait | Friends of Brompton Cemetery | 04 | Page 69, UF26 | edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. 7.1. Key Principle UF 26. CapCo's plans do NOT respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. 7. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the existing context'. | Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 468 | Arthur | Tait | Friends of Brompton Cemetery | 04 | Page 69, Para 4.77 | 7.2. 4-77 states that the 'openness of views from the Brompton Cemetery are major influences on acceptable building heights and massing'. This totally supports our argument for maximum four storeys height and less massing than proposed. 7. KEY OBJECTIVE Page 69 'Ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA are sensitively integrated into and enhance the | Noted. The SPD does not prescribe any specific building heights. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 469 | Arthur | Tait | Friends of Brompton Cemetery | 04 | Page 69, UF27 | existing context'. | Noted. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |

| | | | | | | 7.3. Key Principle UF 27. The eight storey buildings would | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|---|
| | | | | | | seriously fail to 'preserve or enhance' and the sixteen storey | |
| | | | | | | building or any substantial height there would be a dreadful failure to | |
| | | | | | | match this Principle. | |
| | | | | | | Chapter 4 of the Urban Form Strategy suggests this narrow site, | |
| | | | | | | formerly a mews house, is to become the same "metropolitan face" | |
| | | | | | | of the OA onto the A4 as the other side of the railway which is | |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The SPD is a framework against which any planning |
| | | | | | | houses, never mind a conservation area. This completely ignores | application(s) for the OA will be assessed. Figure 4.20 illustrates the authorities' |
| | | | | | | | broad aspirations for the site. No specific characteristics for the 'Metropolitan Face' |
| | | | | | | a residential conservation area and a listed church. This should be | are prescribed that would compromise the existing properties behind it. Indeed, |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | made clear here as the character of the A4 boundary on the other | paragraph 4.81 clearly states that buildings in this location "must preserve or |
| | | | | | | side of the railway is entirely different. The yellow line should either | enhance the setting of the Baron's Court Conservation Area and respond to local |
| | | | | | | stop at the railway or become dotted with a footnote referring to this | topography and character". Any building(s) proposed for this location will be |
| | | | | | | part of the boundary having specific sensitivity. Otherwise, the | subject to all of the Key Principles in the SPD including Key Principle UF26 which |
| | | | | | | uninformed reader could be forgiven for assuming that the type of | requires the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA to |
| | | | | | | building that might be suitable for the LBH&F A4 boundary is | respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings and Key Principles UF19 |
| | | | | | | | and UF27 which require development to preserve or enhance the character, |
| | _ | | | | | been partly done on page 36 of the development scenarios. It | appearance and setting of any conservation areas and listed buildings. There are |
| 478 | Tony | Hunter | | 04 | | should now be dealt with | also a number of views of this area analysed in the Townscape and Vis |
| | | | | | | [bold] 5.Height measurements throughout [end bold] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. There needs to be some clarification of where the terms AOD |
| | | | | | | I think the use of both AOD and storeys above ground level in | and AGL are used in the documents to ensure that the approach is consistent. |
| | | | | | | different parts of the SPD leads to significant confusion and should | However, both terms will continue to be used as they are needed to describe |
| | | | | | | be harmonised - one measure or the other should be adopted. | different circumstances. In the Development Capacity Scenarios the term AGL is |
| | | | | | | Otherwise statements of equivalence between AOD and numbers of | used because it describes the illustrative heights of buildings when measured from |
| | | | | | | storeys are misleading. How about "height AOD" and "storeys | a illustrative remodelled ground level that would enable inclusive access across |
| | | | | | | | the whole OA. In other circumstances throughout the SPD and supporting |
| | | | | | | | documentation, the term AOD is more suitable so that a direct comparison |
| 480 | Tony | Hunter | | 04 | | | between building heights can be made, regardless of where the ground level is. |
| | , | | | | | | No change necessary. The first key objective is about urban grain, or the pattern |
| | | | | | | | of streets and open spaces that make up an urban area. It therefore does not deal |
| | | | | | | | with the scale and character of buildings. The scale of buildings is addressed |
| | | | | | | | under the Key Objectives on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In relation to the Edges |
| | | | | | | | Key Objective, specifying dimensions would be too prescriptive for a strategic |
| | | | | | | | planning framework like the SPD. Key Principles UF28 and UF29 and the |
| | | | | | | | supporting text that follows them deal specifically with the expectations in terms of |
| | | | | | | Key Objective - after "surrounding pattern" ADD "scale and | the distances between new and existing properties. Paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85 set |
| | | | | | | | out the UDP and Core Strategy standards that any application(s) will be expected |
| | | 1 | | | | | to meet and paragraph 4.86 sets out the expectation that existing residential |
| | | 1 | | | | After "existing context" ADD "All buildings adjacent to the existing | boundaries will be sensitively incorporated into new urban blocks with an |
| | | 1 | Earl's Court | | Key | residential boundaries to be set back at least 10m and must be no | arrangement of back-to-back gardens. The specific dimensions proposed in any |
| 486 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | Key Objectives | higher than existing roof line" | application(s) will be judged on a case by case basis on their own merits. |
| 400 | ivialculili | Spaiding | Earl's Court | U ⁴ | Key Principle | · · | application(3) will be judged on a case by case basis on their own ments. |
| 487 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF3 | | Change proposed. |
| 407 | iviaiculiii | Spaiding | Society | U ⁻¹ | 01 3 | OF A VINITIAD TO LEGAL HILTHE DEST OF THE HOTEL COLLECT | No change necessary. The SPD only suggests that the potential for pedestrian |
| | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | access northwards under the A4 could be explored. This could prove to be |
| | | 1 | | | | | undesirable if it cannot be made into a safe, pleasant and attractive environment |
| | | 1 | | | | | for pedestrians. The SPD does not preclude a vehicle access into the OA from |
| | | 1 | | | | | Warwick Road. However, paragraph 10.17 in the Transport chapter does state that |
| | | 1 | | | | | " A vehicle access at Warwick Road has the potential to create conflict with |
| | | 1 | | | | | pedestrians using Earl's Court station and to compromise the quality of the |
| | | 1 | | | | UF4 ADD "including vehicle and pedestrian access northwards | proposed new public space. If such an access is included in development |
| | | 1 | Earl's Court | | | | proposals the road safety and urban design impacts would need to be carefully |
| 488 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF4 | Road Square entrance". | assessed in a detailed Transport Assessment and it would need to be |
| · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | · | | |

| | | | | | | | demonstrated that vehicle access is acceptable." |
|-----|----------|----------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. New development will not have the opportunity to create |
| | | | Earl's Court | | Key Principle | | new view compositions (e.g. well enclosed long views or views deflected around |
| 489 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF7 | UF7 ADD after "in the OA" "and in the existing surrounding streets" | |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. This is already implied by the clause "If this proves not to |
| | | | | | | | be viable". It would be too prescriptive for the SPD to explicitly state the form that |
| | | | | | | | these bridges would be expected to take. However, there would not be any lost |
| | | | | | | | park area if the bridge approach were taken- the public open space requirements |
| | | | | | | UF8 ADD "only if technically not possible" "a linked series of very | would be expected to be met elsewhere on the site. As paragraph 4.50 states "locating publicly accessible open spaces next to uncovered railway lines may |
| | | | | | | wide landscaped and green bridges to incorporate cycle paths, safe | |
| | | | Earl's Court | | | child walking routes and dog walking paths, with any lost park | therefore be avoided." Any Site of Nature Conservation Importance that is lost will |
| 490 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | | replaced elsewhere." | have to be replaced, as stated in Key Principle ENV18. |
| | | | , | | | | No change necessary. Your support is noted. It would however, be too prescriptive |
| | | | | | | | for the SPD to specify dimensions. Key Principles UF28 and UF29 and the text |
| | | | | | | | that follows them set out the authorities' expectations for how the boundaries of |
| | | | | | | | existing properties will be treated. Paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85 highlight the UDP |
| | | | F . 41 . O 4 | | K. Dirila | | and Core Strategy standards that any application(s) will be expected to meet in |
| 491 | Malaalm | Chaldina | Earl's Court | 0.4 | Key Principle UF12 | UF12 "at least 2 ha" CHANGE to "at least 5 ha" | this regard. In terms of actual dimensions, any application(s) will be judged on their own merits. |
| 491 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF12 | OFIZ at least 2 ha Ghange to at least 3 ha | No change necessary. Your support is noted. It would however, be too prescriptive |
| | | | | | | | for the SPD to specify dimensions. Key Principles UF28 and UF29 and the text |
| | | | | | | | that follows them set out the authorities' expectations for how the boundaries of |
| | | | | | | p68 EDGES "create new private rear gardens adjacent to existing | existing properties will be treated. Paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85 highlight the UDP |
| | | | | | | and missing rear gardens in Philbeach Gardens" STRONGLY | and Core Strategy standards that any application(s) will be expected to meet in |
| | | | Earl's Court | | | SUPPORT [italics] but needs specification and measurements to | this regard. In terms of actual dimensions, any application(s) will be judged on |
| 492 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | page 68 | preclude provision of only tiny back yards [end italics] | their own merits. |
| | | | Earl's Court | | | p69 EDGES [italics] The cemetery does not require any better | No change necessary. As explained in paragraph 4.62 the Conservation Area Proposals Statement for the cemetery identifies this potential for a better sense of |
| 493 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | | sense of enclosure [italics] | enclosure. |
| 100 | Maissiii | Opaiaing | Earl's Court | | | UF 19 ADD after "and appearance" "and views" REPLACE | |
| 494 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | | "nearby" with "surrounding" | Change proposed. "Nearby" will be replaced with "surrounding". |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. Key Principle UF28 states that the "privacy, daylight and |
| | | | | | | | sunlight" of all existing residents must be respected. Key Principle UF25 requires |
| | | | | | | | any application(s) to demonstrate how the impact of any tall buildings on |
| | | | | | | | overshadowing will be mitigated. In order to achieve this, as paragraph 4.75 states, all applications will be expected to include analysis of daylight, sunlight and |
| | | | | | | | the overshadowing of surrounding open spaces. This paragraph will have the |
| | | | | | | | clause "and should demonstrate that they do not have a detrimental effect" added. |
| | | | | | | | The authorities remain convinced that cluster of tall buildings in the vicinity of the |
| | | | | | | | Empress State Building could be successful and a new paragraph will be added to |
| | | | | | | UF22 A cluster of very tall buildings must be avoided around the | the SPD in order to explain why a cluster of tall buildings is seen as preferable to |
| | | | Earl's Court | | | Empress State building, since they will take evening sunlight from | an approach that sees them scattered across the OA with no relation to one |
| 495 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF22 | existing residents in Earls Court. | another. |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. It is not necessarily the case that tall buildings would be better placed on the West Cromwell Road frontage for two reasons. Firstly, it would be |
| | | | | | | | contrary to the LBHF Core Strategy which clearly states that "there may be some |
| | | | | | | | scope for tall buildings no higher than, and close to, the existing Empress State |
| | | | | | | | Building". The West Cromwell Road frontage is not considered to be "close to" the |
| | | | | | | | Empress State Building. Secondly, tall buildings in this location would be unlikely |
| | | | | | | | to meet the criteria set out in Key Principles UF19 and UF21; it is unlikely that they |
| | | | | | | | would preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding |
| | | | | | | | conservation areas or that they would have no negative impacts on any of the |
| | | | | | | LIE22 Tall buildings are better placed clans west Cremwell Deed | views analysed in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | Earl's Court | | | UF23 Tall buildings are better placed along west Cromwell Road, although not in locations where they will take evening sunlight from | Document. Key Principle UF28 states that the "privacy, daylight and sunlight" of all existing residents must be respected. Key Principle UF25 requires any |
| 496 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | | existing and new residents. | application(s) to demonstrate how the impact of any tall |
| | 1 | 1-1 | ₁ · , | <u>1 - </u> | 1 | <u> </u> | (a) the second s |

| | T | | | | 1 | LIFOE DEDLACE "toll" with "volovent" AMEND to rood | |
|-----|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Earl's Court | | Key Principle | UF25 REPLACE "tall" with "relevant" AMEND to read "Telecommunications and electromagnetic interference will be | No change necessary. This Key Principle is intended to deal with the likely impacts |
| 497 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF25 | mitigated so there are no adverse effects" | of tall buildings. |
| 107 | | 224.4.1.19 | Earl's Court | 1. | Key Principle | g | |
| 498 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF25 | UF25 is wrongly labelled UD25 on page 67. | Change proposed. |
| | | 1 | Earl's Court | | Key Principle | - J | |
| 499 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | UF26 | UF26 STRONGLY SUPPORT | Noted |
| | | Spalding | Earl's Court Society | 04 | | 4.80 Edges "should not rise significantly higher" DELETE | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for the SPD to preclude anything taller than the existing buildings on the edge of the OA. The word "significantly" sets a framework against which any application(s) can be assessed on a case by case basis. Please note that any application(s) will also be assessed against the other Key Principles in the SPD. For example, they will be assessed against Key Principle UF26 which requires the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings and Key Principle UF27 which requires development to preserve or enhance the character and setting of any listed buildings or conservation areas around the edges of the OA. |
| 500 | ivialcom | opaiding | Society | 04 | UFZ0 | "significantly" | around the edges of the OA. |
| 501 | Malcolm | Spalding | Earl's Court Society | 04 | UF26, Key Principle UF27 | UF26/UF27 ADD "Design and architecture should be inspired by surrounding streets and conservation area context - including materials" "architectural expectations in different parts of the site should respect the neighbouring conservation areas with features such as balconies, porticoes, architraves, and pillars etc. in the Victorian neo-classical, neo- Palladian architectural style. Featureless, modern, four-square design will be rejected." | No change necessary. The authorities feel that it would be too prescriptive for the SPD to deal with architectural style and materiality. Any application(s) will be judged on its own merits in these respects. |
| | | | F 11 0 | | Key Principle | | |
| F00 | Malaala | 01-1' | Earl's Court | 0.4 | UF29, Para | LIFOO and 4.00 OTRONOLY CURROLT | Neterl |
| 502 | Malcolm | Spalding | Society | 04 | 4.86 | UF29 and 4.86 STRONGLY SUPPORT | Noted Change proposed. The SPD neither requires nor precludes the use of cycle lanes. |
| 503 | Malcolm | Spalding | Earl's Court Society | 04 | Key Principle UF36 | UF 36 AMEND "encourages cyclists and pedestrians" to read "encourages pedestrians, and cyclists in a pattern of integrated cycle lanes which extend into and link with new and existing cycle lanes" | However, Urban Design best practice does suggest that for all but the busiest streets, cycle lanes are not required to ensure cyclist safety. Requiring drivers to share the carriageway with cyclists can result in reduced traffic speeds and therefore fewer accidents. See, for example, paragraph 6.4.1 in the Manual for Streets (DfT 2007) which states that "cyclists should generally be accommodated on the carriageway." Paragraph 10.27 in the Transport chapter of the SPD requires "the creation of a network of cycle friendly streets". In light of this, reference to "cycle friendly streets" will be added to paragraph 4.112 of the SPD. |
| 504 | Malcolm | Spalding | Earl's Court Society | 04 | | 4.113 p77 DELETE "accommodating cyclists in the carriage way rather than in dedicated cycle lanes" | Change proposed. The SPD neither requires nor precludes the use of cycle lanes. However, Urban Design best practice does suggest that for all but the busiest streets, cycle lanes are not required to ensure cyclist safety. Requiring drivers to share the carriageway with cyclists can result in reduced traffic speeds and therefore fewer accidents. See, for example, paragraph 6.4.1 in the Manual for Streets (DfT 2007) which states that "cyclists should generally be accommodated on the carriageway." Paragraph 10.27 in the Transport chapter of the SPD requires "the creation of a network of cycle friendly streets". ". In light of this, reference to "cycle friendly streets" will be added to paragraph 4.112. No change necessary. The SPD recognises the existing deficiency in public open |
| 566 | Elizabeth | Harrap | | 04 | | I consider that there is insufficient green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. There is already insufficient green space for children in Earl's Court and over the years nothing has been done about it. If planning is going to be granted a lack of green space in Earl's Court needs to be taken into consideration and made allowances for in this new build area. | space in the OA and its surroundings (paragraph 2.31). It also recognises that existing play provision is limited (paragraph 2.32). This has informed the open space requirements set out in the Urban Form chapter. As a result, the authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10sqm of public green open space per child. Furthermore, Key |

| | | | | | | | Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addr |
|-----|---------|-----------|------------------------|-----|-------------|--|---|
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. As established in the Transport Chapter (paragraph 10.68) the |
| | | | | | | | SPD does not seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earl's |
| | | | | | | | Court One Way System (which includes Warwick Road). An assessment of the |
| | | | | | | | potential for using a new north-south route within the site to relieve the Earl's Court |
| | | | | | | | One Way System of through traffic was undertaken. This found that a north-south |
| | | | | | | | route could reduce traffic on Warwick Road by up to 18% and on Earl's Court |
| | | | | | | | Road by up to 10%. However, in order to achieve this, traffic would be diverted |
| | | | | | | | along Old Brompton Road and Lillie Road where traffic levels would more than |
| | | | | | | | double in the PM peak hour. Accommodating this traffic would require a major new |
| | | | | | | | junction on Lillie Road as well as probable road widening along Lillie Road that |
| | | | Kensington | | | If understood correctly, the possible construction of an additional N- | could not be constructed without third party land acquisition. It is therefore not |
| | | | Mansions | | | S road would, in fact, be a series of jig-jags, and therefore not be a | necessary for the north-south route to be classified as a Primary Road. |
| | | | Residents | | | Primary Road that would alleviate the jams experienced on the Earls | |
| 574 | Gennaro | Castaldo | Association | 04 | | Court and Warwick Roads. | |
| 5/4 | Gennaro | Castaldo | ASSOCIATION | 04 | | Court and Warwick hoads. | Please note that the Urban Grain and Connectivity section of the Urba |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| | | | | | | | quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | | | | | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in |
| | | | | | | | Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | | | | | Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | | | | | Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all |
| | | | | | | | residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play |
| | | | | | | The provision of green space is critical and the developers have | space per child. These principles are consistent with the Mayor's SPG on |
| | | | | | | | Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). |
| | | | Kanainatan | | | | |
| | | | Kensington Mansions | | | | Aggregating the open space requirements into one large park could compromise a |
| | | | Residents | | | healthy and attractive amenity. It would also be consistent with the | number of the aspirations set out in the SPD. For example, it would not be in |
| 577 | Gennaro | Contoldo | Association | 04 | | London Plans Green Lung concept. The SPD could be more robust on this. | keeping with the existing urban character of the surrounding areas (which are |
| 377 | Germaro | Castaldo | ASSOCIATION | 04 | | OH UIIS. | gene No change necessary. The SPD has been informed by thorough analysis of the |
| | | | | | | | urban character of the surrounding areas. The results of this analysis can be seen |
| | | | | | | | in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis and |
| | | | | | | | the Townscape and Visual Analysis. The Skyline section of the Urban Form |
| | | | | | | | Chapter addresses the importance of the skyline and establishes the Key |
| | | | | | | | Objective that no new buildings visible on the skyline should have a negative |
| | | | | | | | impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. This is |
| | | | | | | The Lendon Plan scoke to maintain the character of areas. The SPD | achieved through Key Principle UF19 which requires development to preserve or |
| | | | | | | should support this trend and consider that the sky line/heights of | enhance the character, appearance and setting of nearby conservation areas, Key |
| | | | | | | buildings as well as require that the building materials should be | Principle UF20 which requires development to preserve or enhance the character |
| | | | Kensington | | | required to be of higher quality than what was shown in the mock- | of Brompton Cemetery and Key Principle UF21 which requires all proposals to |
| | | | Mansions | | | ups. It looked cheap and totally out of keeping with a conservation | demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified |
| | | | Residents | | | area and risked virtually overhanging some of the surrounding | and analysed in the SPD Supporting Evidence Document. The use of materials is |
| 578 | Gennaro | Castaldo | Association | 04 | | homes and the Brompton Cemetery. | considered to be t |
| 3/6 | Germano | Jasiaiuu | rissociation | U-T | 1 | momes and the brompton definetery. | No change necessary. The SPD has been informed by thorough analysis of the |
| | | | | | | | urban character of the surrounding areas. The results of this analysis can be seen |
| | | | | | | | in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis and |
| | | | | | | | the Townscape and Visual Analysis. Furthermore, one of the key aspirations for |
| | | | | | | | the OA, as set out in the vision of the SPD is to ensure that it is "integrated into the |
| | | | | | | | existing urban fabric and character of the area, respecting the local heritage |
| | | | | | | - [bold] The 'look' of Earl's Court [end bold] | assets and the pattern of streets, buildings and open spaces". In order to achieve |
| | | | | | | - India the look of Earls Coult [end bold] | this, there is a whole section of the Urban Form Chapter dedicated to streets. This |
| | | | | | | The Exhibition Centre has been a landmark for as long as I can | addresses the need for the 'enclosure ratio' (the relationship between the heights |
| | | | | | | remember. Our houses and streets reflect a sense of traditional | of buildings and the widths of streets) to reflect that of the surrounding streets, the |
| | | | | | | neighbourhood. Introducing a series of modern residential | need for strong building lines, as observed in the existing context and the ways in |
| | | | | | | | which roofscapes should be designed to integrate with the OA's surroundings. |
| 582 | Michele | Gorgodian | | 04 | | streets like my own which are not immediately adjacent. | Furthermore, Key Principle UF3 requires any |
| | | | | | Figure 4.40 | | |
| 614 | Bernard | Selwyn | Open Spaces | JU4 | Figure 4.10 | 7. [bold] Figure 4.10 [end bold] The simplest improvement of this | No change necessary. Please note that this diagram is illustrative only and |

| Γ | | | | Society | | | would be to join the middle accessible garden square to the linear | therefore should not be treated as a final proposal for the OA. It is intended to |
|---|-----|---------|-----------------|------------------------|----|---------------|--|--|
| | | | | Society | | | park so as to provide a more substantial open space suitable for a variety of recreational activities for all ages | demonstrate one way in which the principles against which any application(s) will be assessed in terms of the distribution of open space could be delivered. The authorities feel that the approach that it shows ensures that open space is evenly distributed across the OA, meaning that almost all potential residential units can be within a 100m walk of an open space. It also has the potential to introduce open spaces that are more reminiscent of the pattern of open spaces that already exist in the surrounding area and therefore helps to integrate the OA into the existing urban fabric. Consolidating these well proportioned spaces into one larger open space may compromise the authorities' aspirations to improve connectivity across the site (both north-south and east-west). |
| | | | | | | | | Change proposed. This Key Principle will be revised to read "High quality civic |
| 6 | 15 | Bernard | Selwyn | Open Spaces Society | | | 8.[bold] Key Principle UF10 [end bold] This is meaningless jargon for most of us and possibly quite superfluous | spaces should be well integrated into the proposed urban grain, especially in those locations that are expected to have high levels of movement and activity and appropriate ground floor land uses". |
| | | Bernard | Selwyn | Open Spaces Society | | | 9. [bold] Para 4.40 [end bold] Open spaces (as distinct from other types of civic space) do not require retail etc. uses around them. Their purpose is to provide the antithesis to activities dependant on drawing or encouraging as many people as possible to utilise them. | No change necessary. This paragraph clearly refers to civic spaces and not all open spaces. |
| 6 | 617 | Bernard | Selwyn | Open Spaces Society | | Key Principle | 10. [bold] Key Principle UF12 [end bold] The SPD should not shy away from recommending well over 2 hectares as necessary to contribute towards making good the deficiency in the wider neighbourhood and that this should be the north-south linear park with one or more widened portions suitable for the variety of uses suggested in paras 4.46 onwards. | No change necessary. The authorities feel that the 2ha requirement is sufficient to address the open space deficiency. However, it should be noted that 2ha alone would be very unlikely to meet all of the public open space requirements established in the SPD. For example, it is unlikely to ensure that all residential units are within a 100m walk of an open space and it is unlikely to provide 10sqm of publicly accessible green open space per child. Please note that paragraph 4.49 also makes it clear that the authorities will expect any proposal for a linear park to accommodate a wide range of functions, including full size sports pitches. This paragraph clearly states that land take greater than 2ha may be required to achieve this. |
| 6 | 318 | Bernard | Selwyn | Open Spaces Society | | Para 4.56 | 11.[bold] Para 4.56 [end bold] Pocket parks, as shown on the Masterplan, are not the best means of providing the necessary facilities. They can only increase the difficulties and costs of supervision and maintenance. | No change necessary. The Masterplan images in the SPD and Supporting Evidence Documents are all illustrative only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. However, it should be noted that very few of the green space shown in these plans could be described as 'pocket parks'. Paragraph 4.56 is intended to establish principles for the distribution of play space- not the appropriateness of pocket parks. It clearly states that they should be used as play spaces for under 5s, but that larger play spaces will be needed for 5-11s and 12+. |
| | | Keith | Selwyn Society | | 04 | | The density of housing and the proposed heights and bulk of the new built environment is totally unacceptable in so far as it dwarfs the Victorian residential area that surrounds it. It will destroy the skyline forever. LBH&F have wisely decided a proposed development on King St, one nowhere near as ambitious as this, would wreck the Hammersmith skyline and are rethinking that. The same must happen here. Buildings looming over listed Brompton | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local urban context, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Views Analysis and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have been put in place to ensure that any new development will integrate into the existing communities. For example, Key Principles UF19 and UF20 in the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter require development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas (including specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires applications to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis Supporting Evidence document. For Brompton Cemetery, please see in particular views 31, 32 and 35. Furthermore, the Edges section has been written to ensure that new buildings are sensitively in |
| | | | | | | | The height of the buildings should be no greater than the existing | No change necessary. This would be far too prescriptive a stipulation to put in a strategic planning framework like the SPD. Furthermore, it would not reflect the urban character of the existing urban context. Along with the terraces there are also mansion blocks which are significantly taller, but of no less value in townscape terms. The SPD establishes sufficient parameters against which the heights proposed by any planning application(s) will be assessed. For example, |
| 6 | 355 | Keith | Barker-Ma | ain | 04 | | terraces on its perimeter. | the section on Skyline seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline |

| will have any regard to implicate on the equally and character of the auromating buildings on the adjace of the CA will be extended the auromating buildings on the adjace of the CA will be extended by the company of | | T | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------|----------------|-----|---------------|---|---|
| householders of the Ask will be sensitively integrated into and enhance the surrounding control. SPP does not promote any specific heights to state of the surrounding control. SPP does not promote any specific heights of state of the surrounding control. SPP does not promote any specific proposed in the surrounding control of the surrounding c | | | | | | | will have any negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding |
| Part | | | | | | | |
| but rather jours in place a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against with any spollagoristy with beassessad. The most returnal principles in terms of additions to Kensington Manisons as it would make the buildings to be grotsque in its section and the Streets action. Concerns about the overcising and of wave your section and the Streets action. Concerns about the overcising and of wave your section and the Streets action. Concerns about the overcising and of wave your section and the Streets action. Concerns about the overcising and of wave your section and the Streets action. Concerns about the overcising and of wave your section and the Streets action. Concerns about the overcising and of wave your attention to the workfood and principle and the lab your desirable and the special and the Streets and the | | | | | | | |
| A fow yours age KKC argued that perthososes work unacceptable and the perthososes were unacceptable and the perthososes were unacceptable to the perthososes with the perthososes were unacceptable to the perthososes with the perthososes were the separation of the perthososes were the perthososes which the perthososes were the perthososes which the perthososes were the perthososes which is a perthosose which is because the perthososes which is a perthosose which is a pertinosis which is a perthosose which is a perthosose which is a pertinosis whi | | | | | | | |
| A few years ago KAC argued that penthouses were unacceptable additions to Karesington Mancson, as it would make the buildings too building holdings and become and the section of the Streets section. Concerns about the overbook and and mixary will be section and the Streets section. For example, Key Principle Life Comportation, the Cooper of the Street Streets Street in Concerns about the overbook and mixary will be considered as an advantage, the buildings must be buildings must be indicated to the began the proposed building of the buildings must be buildings buildings must be buildings must be buildings buildings buildings of the buildings must be buildings buildings buildings building | | | | | | | |
| A few years ago KSC arqued that penthouses were unacceptable of additions to Kersinghon Mansions as a troud mark that is a troud mark the fact of the proposed is much much failer at to the professor in the full season. For example, the proposed is much much failer at to the professor in the full season. For example, the professor is the professor in the full season. For example, the professor is the professor in the full season. For example, the professor is the professor is the professor in the professor is th | | | | | | | |
| additions to Karnsrigton Manistons as it would make the buildings to building properties are addressed in the Edges section. For example, Key Principle In Section Properties will be owned the activity of the properties of the section of the secti | | | | | | | |
| stall. What is proposed is much much taller as to be grotesque in to scale. Properties will be overlooked and privacy, will be a substanced or the compromed. The holght of the fermions of the beginning of the holght and mass of the compromed. The holght of the fermions of the beginning to the holght and mass of the compromed. The holght of the holght and mass of the compromed. The holght of the holght and mass of the compromed. The holght of the holght and mass of the compromed. The holght of the holght and mass of the proposed built environment is not compatible with the same into which it would if and needs to be of a much higher can be called the holght of the same higher than the same has been development at Yay and the proposed in the quality of the built environment. Instead it establishes a number of principles and objectives gainst which and any applications by the same sumber of principles and objectives and the proposed built environment. Instead it establishes a number of principles and objectives against which any applications by the same highly of the same higher than the proposed built environment. Instead it establishes a number of principles and objectives and the proposed built environment. Instead it establishes a number of principles and objectives and the proposed built environment. Instead it establishes a number of principles and objectives against which are applied to the proposed built environment standards for the quantum of play space ceablished in Key Principles under the proposed built environment standards for the quantum of play space ceablished in Key Principles under the proposed builtings and the same legislation of the proposed builtings and the same legislation and the proposed builtings and the same legislation and the proposed domains and the same legislation and the proposed builtings and the same legislation aname to the proposed builtings and the same legislation and the sa | | | | | | | |
| scale. Properties will be overlooked and privacy will be comparison for the height and mass of the Ecomparison for the height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not be based on the location and height of new durings should not height of the desiring should be read to the location and the location and height of new durings should not height of the location and height of new durings should not height of the location and height of new durings should not height of the location and height of new durings should not height of the location and height of new durings should not height of the location and height of the lo | | | | | | | |
| Compromised. The height of The Empress State Building, must be considered as an aboration, the exception 10 for this consideration as an aboration, the exception 10 for the consideration as an aboration, the exception 10 for the consideration as an aboration as an aboration, the exception 10 for the consideration as an aboration as a superior as a superior as a superior as a superior process and to the quality and therefore calibro, I drow out antonior to the development of the surrounding lower and objectives against the construction as a superior process and the quality and therefore a superior process and the quality and therefore a superior process and the quality and therefore aboration as a superior process and the quality and therefore a surrounding the process and objectives as an aboration. The authorises consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public gone possible of the process and the proc | | | | | | | |
| ocnisidered as an abstraint, the exception to the rule, not some application and particulation and application applications and particular and reaches to be a fund or desired publishings on the else, but rather on their impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. The quality of the proposed buttle environment is not compatible with a surrounding townscape. The desired publishes are applied proposed for the quality of the Margin recessary. The SPD makes are applied proposed for the quality of the Margin recessary. The SPD makes are applied proposed for the quality of the Margin recessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open pasce established in Margin space can be proposed. Each case will be quality and public open pasce established in Margin space established in Mar | | | | | | | |
| September Sept | | | | | | | |
| See Meith Barker-Main 04 buildings. Character of the surrounding townscape." The Quality of the proposed built environment is not compatible with the area into which it would fit and nodes to be of a much higher coalitor. I draw your attention to the development at York mansions against which any application(s) for the site will be assessed. Each case will be indeed on the coalitor of the average will be proposed to the proposed downscape. | | | | | | | |
| the area into which it would fit and needs to be of a much higher calibre. I draw your attention to the development it fork manisors. Barker-Main 04 Ar Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. The project in its totality needs t | 656 | Keith | Barker-Main | 04 | | | |
| Calibre Idraw your attention to the development at York manisons Logadinative Series will be assessed. Each case will be Logadinative Logadinati | | | | | | | |
| Ear's Ct rd SW5 as an example of what might be acceptable. Uidged on its own merits. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF15 to be sufficient. Those Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SFG on Previding for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In trief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all establish the common standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF15 to be sufficient. Those Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SFG on Previding for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In trief, they established in Key Principles UF15 to be sufficient. Those Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SFG on Previding for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In trief, they established in Key Principles UF15 to be sufficient. Those Key Principles are in line with the development is the park of the standard of green space established in Key Principles UF15 to be sufficient. Those Key Principles are in line with the development is the park of the standard of green space stablished in Key Principles UF15. The authorities consider the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF15. The authorities considered the park of the same help and massing plane trose. Indeed paragraph 4. 109 notes that "all respect to the same help and the series of the series species selected for the new streets within the Order to the development to the series of the series selected for the new streets within the Order to the development to the development to the series of the se | | | | | | | |
| No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young Paople's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2-ha local park, for all exception (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2-ha local park, for all exception (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2-ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 105am of public green open space, for 105am of public green open space, for 105am of public green open space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that precludes trees of the same height as the area's establing plante rese. Indeed paragraph 4 109 notes that "all response pages and trees capable of matching the height of the area's plant rese." 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 868 Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 869 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 860 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 860 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. 861 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scal | | | | | | | |
| George Grant Gra | 657 | Keith | Barker-Main | 04 | | Earl's Ct rd SW5 as an example of what might be acceptable. | |
| UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPC on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In bits equi-ments to a 2 ha local past, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, in the provided play space and trees dagain. The whola development should be ringed by avenues of green height as the area's existing planer trees. Indeed prangraph 4 109 notes that fall tree species selected for the new streats within the OA should be demonstrably space and trees capable of matching the height of the area's plane trees. In the existing comins in order to help integrals the new trees. Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. Selection on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific social for the existing comment the most important principles can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific bready the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a rannework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which may application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which may application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which may appl | | | | | | | |
| Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. Those key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all rescribed recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all rescribed recreations and the second of public green open space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that procludes trees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all tree species selected for the new streets within the OA should be demonstrably similar to those found in the existing context "in order to help integrate the new development with content to the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all trees. Fig. 12 | | | | | | | |
| Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 storm of public green open space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that procludes trees of the same height as the area's existing polare trees. Indeed paragraph 1.4 190 notes that "all tree spacies selected for the new streets within the OA should be demonstrably space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that procludes trees of the same height as the area's existing context" in order to help integrate the new five space is cloud in the existing context." In order to help integrate the new few development into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in we No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific scale for the development but rather establishes a number of principles and doylectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In terms of building heights and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline. Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the factor of the first or the development will have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "nsure that no new buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philibeach Cardens are too close and too high and will lead to vurture residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philibeach Cardens are too close and too high and will lead to vurture residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philibeach Cardens are to close and to high and will lead to vurture re | | | | | | | |
| Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 his local park, for all residential units to be within 100 m walking distance of a public green open space por child and for 10sqm of dedicated play space per child. The whole development should be ringed by avenues of green space pare of the same height as the area's plane height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play space per child. There is nothing in the SPD blat precludes trees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space per child. There is nothing in the SPD blat be development the well strees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space of the well strees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space of the well strees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space of the well strees of the same height as the area's plane height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space of the plane trees." Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all the space of the plane trees." No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific scale for the development that the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In the most important of these principles in the scale of development will interns of building heights and making the principles and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific value as exert edeleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the liced Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the local skyline, including that of the liced Brompton Cemetery is specifically referenced in Key Dinciples | | | | | | | |
| The ratio of green space to urban is totally unsatisfactory and must be looked at again. The whole development should be ringed by avenues of green space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that precludes trees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Inchigate the residend play space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that precludes trees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Inchigate the residend play space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that precludes trees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Inchigate the residend play space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that precludes trees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Inchigate the residents within the OA should be demonstrably similar to those found in the existing context, in order to help integrate the new development into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in ave No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific scale for the development but rather establishes a number of principles and beginning to the development the plant and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In terms of the scale of development, the most important principles and septiments of the scale of development, the most important principles as an Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the instanct and stabilishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of buildingh selfishts and mass and be found in the sections on Skyline, Edgas and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the skyline, nicholding that are such as the plant of the sections on Skyline, and the sections on Skyline, and the sections on Skyline, and the sections on Skyline, including the sections on Skyline, and the sections on Skyline, and the sections of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure relation to which and the sections of the key Objectives of the S | | | | | | | |
| The ratio of green space to urban is totally unsatisfactory and must be looked at again. The whole development should be ringed by avenues of green space per child. There is nothing in the SPD that procludes trees of the same height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all tree species selected for the new streets within the OA should be demonstrably smillar to those found in the existing context" in order to help integrate the new development in the issurpoundings. Ringing the whole development in a we whole the existing context in order to help integrate the new development that is surroundings. Ringing the whole development in a we whole the existing context in order to help integrate the new development that is surroundings. Ringing the whole development in a we whole the existing context in order to help integrate the new development that is surroundings. Ringing the whole development in a we whole the existing context in order to help integrate the new development that is surroundings. Ringing the whole development in a we whole the existing resident to the scale of development as specific scale for the development but rather establishes a number of principles and help of the scale of development, the most important principles can be found in the excitions on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary, The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Dejectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in torms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no nesure tha | | | | | | | |
| be looked at again. The whole development should be ringed by avenues of green space sexisting plane trees. Indeed paragragh 4.109 notes that "all tree species selected for the new streets within the OA should be demonstrably similar to those found in the existing context" in order to help integrate the new development into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in ave No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific scale for the development but rather establishes a number of principles and objectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In terms of the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific scale for the development to trather establishes a number of principles can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Phinciples and Key Objectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Phinciples and Key Objectives against which the height and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about these principles are too high and this must be limited. As proposed contains buildings that are too high and this must be limited. As proposed the development will have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including the development of heavily to exist any application of the section of the skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings in terms of building have a negative impact on the quality and character of the existing residents. Saze James Tynte-Irvine 04 James Tynte-Irvine 04 James Tynte-Irvine 04 James Tynte-Irvine 04 James Ty | | | | | | The ratio of green space to urban is totally unsatisfactory and must | |
| The whole development should be ringed by avenues of green space and trees capable of matching the height of the area's plane trees. Barker-Main O4 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific scale for the development but rather establishes a number of principles and objectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In terms of the scale of development, the most important principles can be found in the scale of development, the most important principles can be found in the scale of development, the most important principles and objectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. The terms of the scale of development, the most important principles and be found in the scale of development, the most important principles and be found in the scale of development and principles and streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, and the scale of development and principles and the scale of development and principles and the scale of development will have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that are skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "insure that no new buildings in learn of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, and the scale of development and principles are the office and the scale of development and principles are the order of the scale of the sc | | | | | | | |
| Space and trees capable of matching the height of the area's plane trees. Similar to those found in the existing context" in order to help integrate the new development into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in the surroundings are too close and trees. Similar to those found in the existing context" in order to help integrate the new development into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in ave evelopment into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in ave evelopment that into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in ave evelopment that restablishes a furner of the development but rather establishes a number of principles and objectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In terms of building heights and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline. Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to 'ensure that no new buildings that are styline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding twinscape. Brompton Cemetery is specifically referenced in Key Principle Large and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to 'ensure that no new buildings that are styline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding twinscape. Brompton Cemetery is specifically referenced in Key Principle Large. In the development is the surrounding twinscape. Brompton Cemetery is specifically referenced in Key Principle Large. In the development is to be adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Phillbeach Cardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and the loa | | | | | | | height as the area's existing plane trees. Indeed paragraph 4.109 notes that "all |
| development into its surroundings. Ringing the whole development in ave | | | | | | | |
| No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe a specific scale for the development but rather establishes a number of principles and objectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In terms of the scale of development, the most important principles can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, and apapplication(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, and apapplication(s) while have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development but will have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to further residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philibeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. A Green and Recreational Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development this will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed 'lost river park' at the development story for for promunity and recreational use. If the development story for for promunity and recreational use. If the development story for for promunity and recreational use. If the development story for for promunity and recreational use. If the development story for for promunity and recreational use. If the development story for for promunity and recr | | | | | | space and trees capable of matching the height of the area's plane | |
| development but rather establishes a number of principles and objectives against which the height and massing of any application(s) will be assessed. In terms of the scale of development, the most important principles can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development lies appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philibeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and beas of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine 04 Tynte-Irvine 04 Tynte-Irvine 04 Tynte-Irvine 04 Tynte-Irvine 05 Tynte-Irvine 05 Tynte-Irvine 05 Tynte-Irvine 06 Tynte-Irvine 07 Tynte-Irvine 07 Tynte-Irvine 08 Tynte-Irvine 09 Tynte | 666 | Keith | Barker-Main | 04 | | trees. | |
| Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. Keith Barker-Main 04 Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the local skyline, and streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine 04 overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine 04 overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine 04 overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost rive park" at the development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost rive park" at the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | | | | | | | |
| Section Barker-Main Air Quality The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down. The scale of development, the most important principles can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the object in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the object in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, and the scale of development, the most important principles and sections on Skyline, and statistical establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important principles and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important principles and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important principles and Streets. No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important principles and Streets. In the sections of skyline, ledical stablishes and sections on Skyline, ledical stablishes and the new objection of the principles and stablished in the scale of development is be adentified and subject to her | | | | | | | |
| Reith Barker-Main D4 | | | | | | | |
| No change necessary. The SPD does not prescribe any specific heights, but instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the skyline, nor of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings keyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings keyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings wisible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape". Brompton Cemetery is specifically referenced in Key Principles UF20, which expects any application(s) to preserve or enhance the existing residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. 4. Green and Recreational Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the Mayor's SPO on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | 668 | Keith | Barker-Main | 04 | Air Quality | The project in its totality needs to be radically scaled down | |
| instead establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the skyline, noe of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings stat are skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape". Brompton Cemetery is specifically referenced in Key Principle UF20, which expects any application(s) to preserve or enhance the existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. B26 James Tynte-Irvine 04 Tynte-Irvine 04 certains all Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in a almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the work of the principles and feroeping heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about on the setyline, including that are skyline, including that are skyline, noe of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings wisble on the skyline have a negative impact on the skyline, heckey of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings advisible on the skyline, including that the skyline have a negative impact on the key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure | 000 | rtoitii | Barror Warr | | 7 iii Gaaiity | The project in its lotainty needs to be radically scaled down. | |
| which any application(s) will be assessed. The most important of these principles in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine 04 which expects any application(s) to demonstrate that there will be no experiment. Supporting Evidence Document. Concerns about overlooking and the loss of proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | | | | | | | |
| Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings that are skyline, including that we a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including the have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including the development less appealing to of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. 826 James Tynte-Irvine 04 overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. 94 Green and Recreational Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development is a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings adjacent to Edges and Streets. In response to your specific concerns about the impact on the skyline, one of the Key Objectives of the SPD is to "ensure that no new buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and self und its listed buildings. Furthermore, Key Principle UF21 expects any application(s) to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on the observation of its and its listed buildings. Furthermore, Key Principle UF21 expects any application(s) to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on the obs | | | | | | | |
| 3. Height: The development as proposed contains buildings that are too high and this must be limited. As proposed the development will have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. See James Tynte-Irvine 104 Tynte-Irvine 104 Tynte-Irvine 105 To existing residents are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Supporting Evidence Document. Concerns about overlooking and the loss of proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | | | | | | | in terms of building heights and mass can be found in the sections on Skyline, |
| too high and this must be limited. As proposed the development will have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine Tynte-Ir | | | | | | | |
| have a severe deleterious impact on the local skyline, including that of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Phillbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine Description Tynte-Irvine Description Tynte-Irvine Description Tynte-Irvine Description De | | | | | | | |
| of the listed Brompton Cemetery, resulting in loss of amenity to existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine O4 O4 O4 O4 O4 O5 O4 O5 O5 O6 O4 O6 O4 O6 O5 O6 O7 O7 O7 O7 O7 O7 O7 O7 O7 | | | | | | | |
| existing residents and making the development less appealing to future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine O4 Green and Recreational Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the system of it and its listed buildings. Furthermore, Key Principle UF21 expects any application(s) to demonstrate that there will be no negative impacts on any of the views in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Concerns about overlooking and the loss of pr 4. Green and Recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use | | | | | | | |
| future residents. Proposed buildings adjacent to Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine Tynte-Irv | | | | | | | |
| and Philbeach Gardens are too close and too high and will lead to overlooking and loss of privacy for existing residents. Tynte-Irvine 4. Green and Recreational Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the and may of the views in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Concerns about overlooking and the loss of proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | | | | | | | |
| Supporting Evidence Document. Concerns about overlooking and the loss of pr | | | | | | | |
| 4. Green and Recreational Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the 4. Green and Recreational Space: There is too little green space proposed in the SPD for community and recreational use. If the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles uF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the | 826 | James | Tynte-Irvine | 04 | | | |
| development is to be a long term success and an asset to the area this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | | | | | | | |
| this must be addressed. Future residents will not want to live in an almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | | | | | | | |
| almost entirely concrete jungle. The proposed "lost river park" at the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| James Jynte-Irvine 104 moment looks to be orphaned and does not tie in effectively with the Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all | 007 | lamas | Touris Indian | 0.4 | | | |
| | 827 | James | i yrite-irvine | 04 | | informent looks to be orphaned and does not tie in effectively with the | necreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 na local park, for all |

| surrounding development. Adequate green space and recreational facilities are vital for the physical and psychological health of the populous and this development is a superb opportunity to improve the area for generations to come the area for generations to come the area for generations to come the achieved by reducing the density of the development which is preferable for the reasons given the reasons given to reasons given the reasons gi |
|--|
| appeal and hearing at the Planning Inquiry and a new section was added: '(g.) require improvements to the walking and cycling environment, including securing pedestrian and cycle links through new developments. At P.195 of JSPD the Infrastructure and Planning Obligations reads: '(p.) improved pedestrian links from and through the site and the surrounding area to public transport facilities and improved cycle links to enhance north/south cycle accessibility.' No change necessary. The aspiration to achieve north-south connectivity is established in a completely separate Key Principle (IJF1). It has nothing to do the delivery of a linear park, or indeed any open space. Whatever arrangement of the plans in the projected relief of traffic on ECOWS? In the plans it is indicated that the Linear Park would be tree-lined, but there are precedents in LBHF where this kind of recommendation within planning applications have been overturned by Network Rail, due to fear of leaves on the tracks. Therefore are |
| At P.195 of JSPD the Infrastructure and Planning Obligations reads: '(p.) improved pedestrian links from and through the site and the surrounding area to public transport facilities and improved cycle links to enhance north/south cycle accessibility.' No change necessary. The aspiration to achieve north-south connectivity is established in a completely separate Key Principle (UF1). It has nothing to do to the delivery of a linear park, or indeed any open space. Whatever arrangement open space is proposed, any application(s) will be expected to deliver north-south or undermine the projected relief of traffic on ECOWS? In the plans is indicated that the Linear Park would be tree-lined, but there are precedents in LBHF where this kind of recommendation within planning applications have been overturned by Network Rail, due to fear of leaves on the tracks. Therefore are of leaves on the tracks. Therefore, there would be not dangle of leaves falling onto the track. However, it should be noted that these plans are |
| "(p.) improved pedestrian links from and through the site and the surrounding area to public transport facilities and improved cycle links to enhance north/south cycle accessibility." No change necessary. The aspiration to achieve north-south connectivity is established in a completely separate Key Principle (UF1). It has nothing to do we the delivery of a linear park, or indeed any open space. Whatever arrangement open space is proposed, any application(s) will be expected to deliver north-south connectivity is established in a completely separate Key Principle (UF1). It has nothing to do we delivery of a linear park, or indeed any open space. Whatever arrangement open space is proposed, any application(s) will also be subject to the Key Principles that the Linear Park would be tree-lined, but there are precedents in LBHF where this kind of recommendation within planning applications have been overturned by Network Rail, due to fear of leaves on the tracks. Therefore are of leaves falling onto the track. However, it should be not angle of leaves falling onto the track. However, it should be noted that these plans are |
| surrounding area to public transport facilities and improved cycle links to enhance north/south cycle accessibility. No change necessary. The aspiration to achieve north-south connectivity is established in a completely separate Key Principle (UF1). It has nothing to do we the delivery of a linear park, or indeed any open space. Whatever arrangement open space is proposed, any application(s) will be expected to deliver north-south not undermine the projected relief of traffic on ECOWS? In the plans it is indicated that the Linear Park would be tree-lined, but there are precedents in LBHF where this kind of recommendation within planning applications have been overturned by Network Rail, due to fear of leaves on the tracks. Therefore are |
| established in a completely separate Key Principle (UF1). It has nothing to do wether all way cutting are the final planning outcome that will not impede west-east cycle routes, but might do away with the north-south route over RBKC land, does this not undermine the projected relief of traffic on ECOWS? No change necessary. The plans in the SPD are based on a scheme that deck over the railway line to create a linear park. Therefore, there would be noted that these plans are of leaves on the tracks. Therefore are |
| In the plans it is indicated that the Linear Park would be tree-lined, but there are precedents in LBHF where this kind of recommendation within planning applications have been overturned by Network Rail, due to fear of leaves on the tracks. Therefore are of leaves falling onto the track. However, it should be noted that these plans are |
| |
| 848 Cllr Linda Wade 04 trees deliverable? illustrative only and should therefore not be treated as proposals for the OA. |
| No change necessary. This is a style of drawing known as a 'figure ground plar basically shows the existing development plots in grey, including any private operation of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist garden squares that have a visual impact on the public realm. These have been shown in green because they are such important parts of the existing urban fath Correction required: Fig 4:1 does not indicate the Philbeach Garden No change necessary. This is a style of drawing known as a 'figure ground plan-basically shows the existing development plots in grey, including any private op space within them and leaves the public realm white. We have added an extra layer of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist garden squares that have a visual impact on the public realm. These have been shown in green because they are such important parts of the existing urban father than the properties of the existing urban father than the public realm white. We have added an extra layer of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist garden squares that have a visual impact on the public realm. These have been shown in green because they are such important parts of the existing urban father than the public realm white. We have added an extra layer of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a figure ground plan-the exist part of information that is not normally shown in a fi |
| 866 Cllr Linda Wade 04 Figure 4.1 Enclosure gardens in between any of the terraced houses are shown. |
| No change necessary. The Urban Grain and Connectivity section of the Urban Form chapter is intended to set a framework against the design and layout of n streets can be assessed. The aspiration behind these Key Principles is to overcome existing severance in a manner which ensures that the masterplan physically integrates well into its urban context. Key Principle UF3 states that the |
| pattern of new streets should be inspired by the street types identified in the |
| Fig. 4:1 indicates that a staggered north-south route through the site surrounding context. This will be ammended to make it clear that the new urban |
| is being proposed, and this will reduce the efficacy of the route grain should be inspired by both street types and street patterns. In the support within the site to effectively reduce the north-south traffic on the text it is suggested that this may result in a pattern that includes direct east-wes |
| Warwick Road. See note on north-south Bike path above. connections and more broken up north-south connections. However, this does |
| necessarily mean that this is the only approach to a north-south connection that |
| The two roads that will echo the crescents should be for access to would be appropriate. Development will also be expected to meet the residential properties and not as main routes to serve the site. |
| 4.18 If the north-south route within the site is not a Primary Street it No change necessary. As established in the Transport Chapter (paragraph 10.0) |
| 868 Cllr Linda Wade 04 Para 4.18 cannot be expected to handle the deliveries and goods vehicles, the SPD does not seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earlie Common seek to achieve significant reductions and the Earlie Common seek to achieve seek to achieve significant reductions and the Earlie Common seek to achieve se |

| | | | | | plus be a relief route for the Warwick Road. | Court One Way System (which includes Warwick Road). An assessment of the potential for using a new north-south route within the site to relieve the Earl's Court One Way System of through traffic was undertaken. This found that a north-south route could reduce traffic on Warwick Road by up to 18% and on Earl's Court Road by up to 10%. However, in order to achieve this, traffic would be diverted along Old Brompton Road and Lillie Road where traffic levels would more than double in the PM peak hour. Accommodating this traffic would require a major new junction on Lillie Road as well as probable road widening along Lillie Road that could not be constructed without third party land acquisition. Furthermore, the Transport Chapter also establishes the need to minimise the impact of freight (Key Principle TRN26), including an on site local delivery centre |
|-----|------------|------|----|-------------------------|---|---|
| 869 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.25 | Urban Grain and Connectivity 4.25 It is essential that there is sufficient green space at the centre of the new garden squares that permit sufficient daylight to permit good grass growth, be attractive and increase security and reduce 'Enclosure'. The heights of the proposed garden square buildings, as they appear within the JSPD, will reduce daylight and create 'Enclosure'. | No change necessary. The importance of not overshadowing or over-enclosing open spaces is established in a number of places in the SPD. For example, in paragraph 4.26 it is established that mature trees should not leave open spaces dark or overshadowed, Key Principle UF25 and paragraph 4.75 establish that any application(s) should indicate how their impact on overshadowing of surrounding open spaces will be mitigated and paragraphs 4.95 to 4.97 establish what is considered appropriate enclosure of open spaces. It should be noted that a certain level of 'enclosure' is desirable to create a successful sense of place around open spaces. |
| 870 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.27 | 4.27 It is essential that the listed garden of St Cuthbert's church, in Philbeach Gardens be protected from the shade that would be cast by buildings especially to the south. | No change necessary. Like all existing open spaces, any application(s) will be expected to demonstrate the impact of any overshadowing of the garden associated with St Cuthbert's Church (paragraph 4.75) and how this will be mitigated against. Furthermore, as a listed structure in a conservation area, development that impacts on the setting of St Cuthbert's Church will be subject to Key Principle UF19 ("Preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting if surrounding conservation areas and listed buildings") and Key Principle UF27 ("preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of any listed buildings or conservation areas around the edges of the OA"). |
| 871 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Key Principle UF8 | Key Principle UF8 The proposal of the Linear Park has been central to the provision of active open space for any development on this site; the introduction of the concept of a series of bridges will not only disrupt the Linear Park for recreational purposes but also undermine the north-south cycle routes. Any decision to discount decking should be based on technical feasibility and not on financial viability. | No change necessary. The idea of a series of bridges over the railway lines is suggested for circumstances in which decking over the entire railway line is not viable. If this is the case, the linear park would not be created at all, but the 2ha local park would still be expected. Any applicant(s) would be expected to demonstrate that it could be provided in another form elsewhere within the OA. As noted in paragraph 4.50, locating open spaces next to uncovered railway lines may result in unacceptable noise levels and risks to personal safety and should therefore be avoided. Please note that the linear park is only a suggestion in the SPD. The authorities feel that it could achieve a number of their aspirations for the site, but the SPD does not preclude other forms of open space from coming forward. |
| | | | | | 4.33/34 The suggestion of different bridges rather than decking over the area should be resisted. Argument for decking: 1. reduced noise to Philbeach and Eardley Crescent residents and the new-build behind them. 2. it can and should be done to eliminate vibration to proximate housing 3. the biodiversity of the green N-S corridor the length of the borough is enhanced 4. it will also provide a safe link in the north south cycle route from the Grand Union canal to the Thames. | No change necessary. Many of the advantages of a linear park approach are noted in the SPD (paragraph 4.46). However, it would be too prescriptive for the SPD to state that this must be delivered. Instead, the SPD sets out expectations |
| 872 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.33, Para 4.34 | The tangible link with the Counter's Creek sewer and sections of fragmented exposed railway line to exude noise is unproven. | for the quantum and distribution of open space (Key Principles UF12 to UF14), but does not specify the form that this should take. |

| 877 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.45 | currently dealing with this issue in a pilot in a Holland ward associated with Counter's Creek, are there any results from this pilot? 4.46 It is important that there is sufficient space on either side of the Linear Park, since with tall buildings this could lead to loss of daylight through overshadowing. There needs to be a reasonable width to the Linear Park to enable it to function for its multi-uses. 2- | materials (including materials used for pavements, driveways and highway construction) and drainage channels. The SUD pilot schemes in RBKC are yet to be installed, so findings are not yet available. No change necessary. Please note that the linear park is only a suggested approach to the inclusion of a 2ha local park. The importance of appropriate building heights in relation to any open space in the OA is established in paragraphs 4.95 to 4.97. The need for the linear park, should this approach be |
|-----|------------|------|----|-----------|---|--|
| 876 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.42 | otherwise there will be in-built issues of noise and nuisance for residents in Eardley Crescent and Philbeach Gardens. 4.45 SUDS strategy must be extended to paving and walkways as well as open areas. Rainwater run off is better controlled when there is soak through capacity on all hard surfaces. RBKC are | be expected to demonstrate that the proposed mix of uses is appropriate and each case will be judged on its own merits in this regard. No change necessary. The specific requirements for SUDs in the OA are established in the Environmental Strategy. This includes a list of measures that could be incorporated, including permeable and semi- permeable surface |
| 875 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.38 | Union Canal to Thames. 4.42 Open Square: 'introducing a welcoming sense of arrival and vibrant, lively public functions in this location' with the emphasis being on external cultural events, this has to be revised, as | No change necessary. External events take place in numerous civic and public spaces across London without causing noise and nuisance. Any application(s) will |
| | | | | | 4.38 The sites of Nature Conservation alongside the eastern West Brompton station platform needs not only to preserved but a management plan put in place to maintain this wetland environment and a green corridor connection north and south? TfL who owns the railway land that runs along RBKC's western boundary could do more to provide both a connecting green corridor from Grand Union canal to the Thames, and a north-south cycle route from Grand | an ecological survey and ecological enhancement strategy and an ecological management plan will be required through s106. The SPD cannot require connections from the Thames to the Grand Union Canal as much of the land is |
| 874 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | | park, which would become a central part of the development area, and promote healthy living and community, as well as child play spaces for different ages in close proximity to one another so mothers with different age ranged children can permit their children to play safely and under their supervision. This is a better option than segmented areas of open space adding up to the 2-hectares option 4.46. The park would also provide for a 'Green Lung' and mitigate urban heat island effects (London Plan 2011 Policy 5.9 Overheating and Co | No change necessary. The SPD identifies the public open space deficiency in the area as well as the limited existing play provision (see paragraphs 2.30 to 2.32 in the Site Context Chapter). This has informed the drafting of the Key Principles for the quantum and distribution of open space and play space set out in the Urban Form Chapter. The authorities consider these minimum standards, established in Key Principles UF12, UF13, UF14 and UF15 to be sufficient. They are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). It is important to note that the 2ha local park alone would be unlikely to meet all of these requirements - for example, it would be unlikely to ensure that all residential properties are within a 100m walk of a public open space (UF13) and depending on child yield calculations would be unlikely to provide 10 sqm of public green open space per child. The Energy Strategy sets out approaches to mitigate the urban heat island effect throu |
| | | | | | Public Open Space There is a deficit of public open space within the Earl's Court Ward, and a loss of public open space if the West Kensington and Gibbs Green Estates are demolished. There is a real need to have sufficient provision of open space for residential and child use in this densely populated area of London. The Earl's Court Society, in its submission to the Outline Planning Application, has suggested that some of the space is amalgamated so that there is a 6-hectacre | |
| 873 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.35 | 4.35 The A4 has a hostile pedestrian environment and no provision for safe cycling. It is hard to see this being achieved due to the increased volume and speed of traffic along this route. The problem is the Key Principle UF9 only refers to pedestrians, but there is room for a safe east-west cycle path within the planning but 4.36 only mentions pedestrians. Picture in Fig 4.9 even shows the space for it and the path the pedestrian should have been walking on. | identify cycle routes based on the likely origin and destination of trips through the |

| | | | | | development. | 4.49. Here, it is stated that "any proposal for a 'linear park' must include public |
|-----|-----------------|-------|-----------------|----------------|--|---|
| | | | | | ' | green open spaces that are wide enough to accommodate a range of functions, |
| | | | | | | including full size games courts and sports pitches. It is therefore possible that if a |
| | | | | | | proposal comes forward including a linear park, land take greater than 2ha will be required in order to ensure the park is fully functional". |
| | | | | | 4.49 This statement is very important to ensure that the "publicly | No change necessary. Overshadowing of open spaces proposed for the OA is |
| | | | | | accessible local park of at least 2-hectacres" does not ends up as a | addressed in paragraphs 4.95 to 4.97 which set out appropriate enclosure ratios. |
| | | | | | 'string of beads' on a bare 2-hectacres of the site. As to be | Issues of maintenance are not addressed in the SPD, but any application(s) would |
| | | | | | considered is the potential for overshadowing of this open access | be expected to include an open space maintenance strategy which would be |
| 070 | Ollin I in alla | Made | 0.4 | Dava 4 40 | area, which given its 1 metre depth is likely to require constant | secured through planning conditions or any section 106 agreement made between |
| 879 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.49 | maintenance and watering. 4.50 This might result in unacceptable noise levels from uncovered | the authorities and any applicant. No change necessary. The impact of noise levels on existing residents is |
| 880 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.50 | railway lines impacting on existing residents? | addressed in the Environment Chapter under Key Principle ENV17. |
| | | | | | | No change necessary. Key Principle UF16 clearly states that play facilities should |
| | | | | | | be co-located where appropriate in order to make supervision more practical for |
| | | | | | | families. In terms of sufficient daylight, the appropriate enclosure of open space is |
| | | | | | 4.55 Specifications of size and play facilities have been given within | established in paragraphs 4.95 to 4.97. Furthermore, paragraph 4.26 states that mature trees should not leave open spaces dark and/or overshadowed, |
| | | | | | the JSPD but there is a need for these facilities to be close to one | paragraph 4.75 requires all applications to include the analysis of daylight, sunlight |
| | | | | | another for the younger aged groups so that parents can supervise | and the overshadowing of surrounding open spaces and Key Principle UF25 |
| | | | | | their children of different ages, and it is essential there are sufficient | requires proposals for tall buildings to indicate how their impact on overshadowing |
| 881 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.55 | levels of daylight to make these sites attractive. | will be mitigated. |
| | | | | | | No change necessary. The London Plan does not preclude changes to the skyline |
| | | | | | | so long as they are handled in a sensitive manner. The Skyline section of the SPD |
| | | | | | Skyline | is intended to ensure that this is the case in the OA. In terms of Brompton |
| | | | | | 4 FO It is stated in the JODD that the Development within the OA will | Cemetery, Key Principle UF20 requires development to preserve or enhance the |
| | | | | | 4.58 It is stated in the JSPD that the Development within the OA will | character, appearance and setting of Brompton Cemetery and its listed buildings. Paragraph 4.61 notes its panoramic views and the importance of ensuring that any |
| | | | | | create a new skyline, but this would appear to be contrary to the London Plan 2011, 7.25 (p. 218): 'Tall and large buildings are those | application(s) demonstrate that changes will not be negative. Other heritage |
| | | | | | that are substantially taller than their surroundings, cause a | assets are considered in Key Principle UF19 and UF21. UF19 requires any |
| | | | | | significant change to the skyline' and London Plan 2011 D. (p 219) | proposal(s) to preserve or enhance the character and appearance of surrounding |
| | | | | | 'Development affecting heritage assets and their settings should | conservation areas and UF21 requires any application(s) to include a set of |
| | | | | | conserve their significance, by being sympathetic to their form, | verified views, taken from sensitive locations identified by the authorities and to |
| | | | | | scale, materials and architectural detail. These are particularly | demonstrate that there will be no negative impacts on any of these views. The |
| | | | | | relevant in relation to the sensitive Brompton Cemetery, which has | views selected can be seen in the Townscape and Views Analysis SPD |
| 882 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.58 | one of the few 'panoramic' skylines left in this part of London. | Supporting Evide |
| | | | | | Key Principle UF 19 | |
| | | | | | Preserve or enhance the character, appearance and views of | No change necessary. The views of and from conservation areas and the settings |
| 883 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | UF 19 | surrounding Conservation Areas and settings of listed buildings. | of listed buildings are considered to be integral to their character and appearance. |
| | | | | | Key Principle UF20 | |
| | | | | | Duran and the state of the stat | Change proposed. The skylines visible from and the views of Brompton Cemetery |
| | | | | Kov Duin simis | Preserve or enhance the character, appearance, skylines and views | |
| 884 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | UF 20 | of Brompton Cemetery as defined by English Heritage, and the setting of its listed buildings. | to English Heritage's register of parks and gardens of special interest will be added to the text in para 4.61. |
| 004 | OIII LIIIUa | vvauc | 04 | UF 20 | 4.62 There is no desire to improve the enclosure, just the reverse. | added to the text in para 4.01. |
| | | | | | There should be no sense of enclosure to the Brompton Cemetery, | No change necessary. The desire to improve the enclosure of the cemetery is |
| | | | | | or the surrounding Conservation Areas. | established in the Brompton Cemetery Conservation Area Proposals Statement, |
| | | | | | | dated 1999. The desire to improve enclosure does not contradict with Key |
| | | | | | 4.62 is contrary to the Key principles in UF19-20 and seems to be a | Principles UF19 or UF20 as both require proposals to preserve or ENHANCE the |
| | | | | | justification in advance for buildings crowding the Cemetery on the | settings of the conservation areas and Brompton Cemetery. It is considered that |
| | | | | | edge of the Seagrave site. Good quality landscaping would achieve | providing enclosure on the western boundary of the cemetery will enhance its |
| | | | | | the stated enclosure aim. This is particularly important considering | setting. It should be noted that "enclosure" is not the same thing as "crowding". A |
| | | | | | that English Heritage have just awarded Grade 2 listing to 21 more | certain degree of enclosure is desirable to create successful places. Therefore, |
| | | | | | memorials in the Cemetery, and that the Leyland memorial has | although enclosure is desired, any application(s) will also be assessed to ensure |
| 885 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.62 | been upgraded from 2 to 2*. There are now 28 memorials listed in the Cemetery. | that there are no negative impacts on the cemetery (paragraph 4.61 and Key Principle UF21). |
| 000 | Joili Liliua | vvaue | _[U4 | aia 4.02 | ine Oemeiery. | I TITIOIPIG OT 21). |

| | 1 | 1 1 | | | leu | |
|-----|--------------------------|-------|------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | Edges | |
| 886 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Figure 4.20 | Fig. 4.20 It is essential that there is provision of new private rear gardens (back-to-back), and that the different topographical levels are considered, so that there will be no 'boom' box effect on the proximate existing houses on Philbeach Gardens and Eardley Crescent. See 4.86 comment below on back-to-back gardens. | Noted. This is what the annotations on figure 4.20 describe. Furthermore, the importance of back to back gardens are established in paragraph 4.86 which supports Key Principle UF29. |
| 887 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Figure 4.20 | Also of concern is the indication that North End Road market might be relocated onto the south-east section of the site. | No change necessary. The SPD provides a flexible framework which allows the potential for the market to expand or relocate, but does not require it to. For more detail on proposals for the market please refer to page 107, particularly Key Principle RS8 which states that "any application for comprehensive redevelopment of the OA should allocate land, with a North End Road address, for the potential relocation of the North End Road market". |
| | | | | Key Principle | | Noted. The Key Principle requires any application(s) to demonstrate how |
| 888 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | UF25 | Key Principle UF25 that there should be zero interference | interference will be mitigated. |
| | | | | | Telecommunications and TV reception | |
| 889 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | | There is no report data or examination of potential problems to existing residents' mobile and TV reception given the increased density and height of buildings. Given the fact that any development would be 4G, there is still the issue of poor reception, and this should be enhanced and not diminished. | No change necessary. In order for any application(s) to meet the requirement established in UF25 to demonstrate how telecommunications interference will be mitigated, applicants will need to provide and examine data on the effects of increasing the density and height of buildings. |
| | | | | | 4.79 'On the eastern edge of the OA, the terraces of Philbeach Gardens and Eardley Crescent exhibit consistent scale and building typologies, which are characteristic of much of the area further east. However, there are also a number of mansion blocks of a larger scale, which front Warwick Road. The majority of the buildings to the | 9 |
| 890 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.79 | east of the OA are included within conservation areas.' | Noted |
| 891 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.80 | | No change necessary. The use of materials is considered to be too detailed an gissue for inclusion in a strategic framework document like the SPD. Each application that is submitted will be assessed on its own merit in this regard. |
| | | | | | 4.86 Fig 4.20 has a key and an annotation in conflict. The key states the same as 4.86, but the annotation refers only to rear gardens. The drawing at Figure 4.25 does not make this clear either because there are no rear gardens or communal space in this | Change proposed. In terms of figure 4.20, there are a number of green spaces shown on the drawing that, as the key suggests, could be either private or communal gardens within new urban blocks. The annotation that you refer to relates specifically to the condition to the rear of Philbeach Gardens and Eardley Crescent where only private rear 'back-to-back' gardens will be appropriate. Figure 4.25 shows a new urban block with a large amount of green space in the centre that is annotated as 'PRIVATE'. This would be either private rear gardens or communal gardens. In order to clarify this further annotations will be added to the |
| 892 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.86 | 'urban block'. | drawing. |
| | | | | | The implementation of UF29 by 'either back-to-back gardens or communal gardens introduced between the new and existing buildings' requires, I think, an undertaking that there will be no attempt to take any part of the rear gardens of Philbeach Gardens o Eardley Crescent and turn them into communal gardens. Any communal gardens must be located entirely on land owned by the applicants. | r |
| 893 | Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Key Principle UF29 | There needs to be clarification and assurances about access from the adjacent private gardens of the crescents' houses directly onto any communal garden. Is there the potential of altering the security to the existing residential units with the introduction of the new crescents and the diminution of their amenity? | Change proposed. The introduction of new communal gardens will have no impact on the current access arrangements to Philbeach Gardens or Eardley Crescent. Private communal gardens in the centre of urban blocks will only be accessed by the residents of the new building that surround them. Paragraph 4.86 will be rewritten in order to clarify this. |
| 894 | Cllr Linda Cllr Linda | Wade | 04 | Para 4.112 | Streets | No change necessary. The importance of the wider cycle network is considered in |
| 034 | Uni Linua | vvaue | LO-T | a a +. 1 1 2 | Ollocia | pro change hecessary. The importance of the wider cycle hetwork is considered in |

| | | Т | 1 | Т | Т | | T. = |
|------|------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----|---------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | 4.112 In order to encourage cycling, there has to be thought given for the roads immediately outside the area of the development, and include Bike Lanes on Warwick, Lillie/Old Brompton, North End and Old Brompton Roads. There should be an additional point about safe through routes north-south and west-east. The current wording only addresses cycling in relation to the area as a destination not as part of the whole fabric of West London. | the Transport Chapter. For example, Key Principle TRN8 requires new development to "deliver improved onward connections for cyclists into the streets surrounding the OA". |
| 895 | Cllr Linda | Wade | | 04 | | traffic reduction on Warwick, North End and Earl's Court Roads. | No change necessary. As established in the Transport Chapter, paragraph 10.68 "This SPD does not seek to achieve significant reductions in traffic on the Earl's Court One Way System via new north-south routes through the OA". It is therefore more important for the design of all streets in the OA to control vehicle speeds and prioritise pedestrians and cyclists rather than attract motorists. |
| 896 | Cllr Linda | Wade | | 04 | | cycle lanes". It is important that the authors of the JSPD revisit the recent London statistics and analyse the cycling accidents and their locations. London streets are more crowded, with larger vehicles on narrower roads than most of the areas where the research on which planners rely was done. Warwick Road is considered by cyclists to be one of the most dangerous roads in London, and there is no provision as to the potential limitation on one of the lanes to | No change necessary. This paragraph refers to the design of new streets within the OA, not to the existing streets like Warwick Road. It should also be noted that this list is provided as guidance rather than as requirements. The suggestions it contains would not be suitable for all streets and any applicant(s) would be expected to use them appropriately, in conjunction with the suggestions in paragraph 4.112. In the transport chapter, improved onward connections for cyclists are required (TRN8). This includes the need for any application(s) to identify cycle routes based on the likely origin and destination and to fund appropriate improvements to make these routes as attractive and convincement as possible (paragraph 10.28). |
| 897 | Cllr Linda | Wade | | 04 | Figure 4.37 to 4.40 | Figures 4.117 to 4-120 seem to put the Linear Park quite late in the | Change proposed. Reference to sequential phases will be replaced with "illustrative development parcels" that could, theoretically, be delivered in any order. However, as identified in paragraph 4.46, one of the major advantages of a linear park is the ability to ensure that any development can provide diverse public green space in every phase. In light of this, you will note that the linear park is actually delivered incrementally from the earliest phases to the latest, increasing as the population increases. This is in line with Key Principle UF17 which requires a phasing strategy that demonstrates how all of the public, green, open space requirements will be met to be submitted with any application(s). This will be expected to demonstrate that open space will be delivered incrementally, so that each phase has proportionate public green open space to accommodate the increase living and working populations. This will be restated in the text that accompanies the "illustrative development parcels". |
| 105- | | | Kensington and Chelsea Social | | | has virtually no public green space and none that can be regarded as playable for children and young people. This is even more important when one considers the number of children living in overcrowded accommodation. A lot of existing green space is private and there is a need to open up the garden squares; some local residents report having to go to Hyde Park. More publicly accessible green space is needed within the area of benefit and there is a London Plan requirement that play | No change necessary. The local deficiency of open space and the limited play space facilities are identified in the SPD (see paragraphs 2.30 to 2.32). These have informed the production of the Public Open Space section of the Urban Form chapter. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space (as you reference in your comment), for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. Please note that a 2ha park alone would be |
| 1039 | Mary | Gardiner | Council Kensington | 04 | | space is provided within 100 metres of all residential properties. Key Principle UF16 | unlikely to meet all of these requirements. It is beyond the scope of th |
| 1040 | Mary | Gardiner | and Chelsea Social Council | 04 | | | Change proposed. "Youth space" will be added to Key Principle SC6 which can be found under the heading Community Space, in the chapter of the SPD that deals with Social and Community Facilities. |

| | | _ _ | | |
|------|-----------|---------------------|------|---|
| | | | | facilities. Current youth clubs have inadequate opening times and |
| | | | | the Feathers youth club closed. |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | The change we are seeking is for the addition of:- |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | [bold] Appropriate provision will include youth facilities and youth |
| | | | | space, where young people can hang out and take part in informal |
| | | | | activity [end bold] (as defined in the London Plan Providing for |
| | | | | Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation SPG). |
| | | | | |
| | | | | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| | | | | quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in |
| | | | | Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | | Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | | GREEN SPACE - There is still insufficient green space proposed in Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all |
| | | | | the SPD for families, communities and visitors. The elderly, residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, |
| | | | | children, local wildlife and pets will also suffer unless a proper, large for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play |
| 1058 | Katherine | Alexander | 04 | park is created to accommodate the needs of one and all. space per child. |
| | | | | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local |
| | | | | communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis |
| | | | | and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have |
| | | | | been put in place to address the visual impact of any new development. For |
| | | | | example, Key Principles UF19 and UF20 in the Skyline section of the Urban Form |
| | | | | HEIGHT, DENSITY, MASS and MATERIALS - The visual impact of chapter require development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance |
| | | | | such intensive development would affect the quality of life by and setting of surrounding conservation areas (including specific reference to |
| | | | | destroying the skyline, especially surrounding the Grade 2 Brompton Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires developers to demonstrate |
| | | | | Cemetery. Outlook will be reduced, light will be blocked into many that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified in the |
| | | | | homes and streets and Conservation areas will be dwarfed. More Townscape and Visual Analysis Supporting Evidence Document. The Edges |
| | | | | thought needs to be put into the issues of height, mass, density and section has been written to ensure that new buildings are sensitively integrated |
| | | | | building materials allowed and how they are allowed to be and enhance the existing context (as stated in the Key Objective). Key Principle |
| 1050 | Katherine | Alexander | 04 | used/implemented. UF28 requires that the |
| 1039 | Namemie | Alexander | 04 | - The SPD should talk more about the need for excellent |
| | | RBKC Public | | |
| | | | | architecture, providing high quality housing, which fits in with the |
| | | Realm | | existing surrounding area. It is important than any new premises considered to detailed and prescriptive an issue to be dealt with in a strategic |
| 1001 | 011 1 | Scrutiny | 0.4 | are sympathetic to the existing residential area and that there is no planning document. Any application(s) will be judged on their own merits in this |
| 1091 | Cllr J. | Gardner Committee | 04 | noticeable change in architecture when entering the OA area. regard. |
| | | | | - The SPD ought to specifically address what alternatives would be |
| | | | | expected if the decking/greening over of the tracks proves No change necessary. The SPD requires a 2ha local park in Key Principle UF12. It |
| | | | | undeliverable. It should expressly state that the equivalent open does not however require this to be delivered in any specific form or location. As |
| | | RBKC Public | | useable green space would be expected, even if this reduces the paragraph 4.46 states, a linear park arrangement of contiguous public green open |
| | | Realm | | residential or commercial land use on site, as it is paramount to the spaces is "encouraged", but the SPD does not preclude the proposal of any other |
| | | Scrutiny | | scheme's success and for the long term health of the residents in form of park that meets the criteria set out in Table 7.2 of the Mayor's London |
| 1092 | Cllr J. | Gardner Committee | 04 | the area. Plan. |
| | | RBKC Public | | - More emphasis should be made in the SPD of excellent |
| | | Realm | | architecture providing high quality housing which fits in with the No change necessary. The SPD does not address architectural style or quality as |
| | | Scrutiny | | surrounding area. There is no KO or KP about providing high quality these issues are considered too detailed and prescriptive for a strategic planning |
| 1096 | Cllr J. | Gardner Committee | 04 | architectural design in the OA. framework. Any application(s) will be assessed on their own merits in this regard. |
| | | | | No change necessary. The SPD requires the offer of a 2ha local park in Key |
| | | RBKC Public | | Principle UF12. It does not however require this to be delivered in any specific |
| | | Realm | | - The SPD ought to address what alternatives there are if the form or location. As paragraph 4.46 states, a linear park arrangement of |
| | | Scrutiny | | decking over the tracks proves undeliverable i.e. that the developer contiguous public green open spaces is "encouraged", but the SPD does not |
| 1097 | Cllr J. | Gardner Committee | 04 | will still be expected to provide alternative green open space. |
| 1001 | Oill U. | Garanoi Dominitee | ייין | predicte the proposal of any other form of park that meets the chiteria set out in |

| | | | 1 | | 1 | | Table 7.2 of the Mayor's London Plan. |
|------|---------|---------|---|----|---------------------|--|---|
| | | | RBKC Public | | | | TADIE 1.2 OF LITE IVIAYOFS LOTICUTT FIATI. |
| 1098 | Cllr J. | Gardner | Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | Pages 61 - 63 | -Pg 61 - 63: The SPD is not clear how much of the public open space will be roads and pavements. | No change necessary. Pages 61 to 63 address civic spaces and public, open, green spaces. They do not address roads and pavement at all. Therefore none of the quanta referred to will include roads or pavements. |
| 1099 | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | Pages 61 - 63 | -Pg 61 - 63: RBKC is the one of the boroughs with the lowest amount of open space per population and the area is already deficient of public open space. The group wanted to ensure that any reference to 'public open space' was really public, rather than part of private back gardens? | No change necessary. Public open space will be expected to be publicly accessible. Private rear gardens will not count. |
| | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | Pages 61 - | -Pg 61 - 63: The SPD needs to include a minimum width or enclosure ratio to be applied if a linear park is proposed. | No change necessary. The appropriate enclosure ratios for all open spaces, including the 2ha local park, are established on page 74. Please note that paragraph 4.49 makes it clear that any proposal for a linear park will be expected to be wide enough to accommodate a range of functions including full size games courts and sports pitches. This may well require a land take of more than 2ha. |
| 1101 | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | Pages 61 - 63 | -Pg 61 - 63: The SPD should be clear that roofs are not included as part of the open space provision | No change necessary. The public open space requirements will only be met by spaces that are publicly accessible. Roofs will therefore not be included. |
| | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | UF12 | -UF12: It is not clear what is in table 7.2 of the Mayor of London's Plan and this may change in future. This table should be replicated in the SPD, as done in tables 4.1 and 5.1. | No change necessary. SPDs can only supplement existing policy. Therefore, if the London Plan were to change this would have to be reflected in the ways in which the SPD is used to assess any proposal(s) for the OA. |
| | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | UF12, UF14, UF15 | -UF12, UF14 and UF15: The SPD is not clear how these principles apply to each other. Do all these Key Principles need to be provided, or does UF12 already include the provision of UF14 and UF15? | No change necessary. It is unlikely that the 2ha open space required in Key Principle UF12 would meet the requirements for public open space and play space set out in UF13, UF14 and UF15. Therefore, depending on the distribution of residential properties and the child yield calculation, additional public, green, open space will be necessary in addition to the 2ha. |
| 1104 | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | UF12, UF14, UF15 | -UF16 and paragraph 4.56: These contradict each other. Paragraph4.56 should be revised to require play provision for all ages in the contiguous open space. Proposed text change: " contiguous large open space should provide play facilities for all ages including 12+" as it is otherwise hard for an adult to supervise children of mixed ages who are physically in different playgrounds. | Change Proposed. Text will be amended to refer to all age groups. Please note that the co-location of play facilities for different age groups to make it more practical for families to supervise is sought in Key Principle UF16. |
| 1105 | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | Para 4.56 | - Paragraph 4.56: 'pocket parks' are not mentioned elsewhere in the text so this needs to change or requires explanation. | Change proposed. Brief definition of pocket park to be included in paragraph 4.56. |
| 1106 | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | Para 4.75 | - Paragraph 4.75: At the end of this paragraph, add 'and should not have a detrimental effect'. | Change proposed. Text added. |
| 1107 | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | UF26 | - UF26 is too woolly and should expressly state that buildings adjacent to the crescents should be no higher than the existing buildings in the crescents. Propose change: " be expected to [underline] be no higher than [end underline] and respect the scale" | No change necessary. This is too prescriptive a stipulation for a framework document like the SPD. Furthermore, it would not reflect the urban character of the entire existing urban context. For example, there are mansion blocks on the edges of the OA which are significantly taller, but of no less value in townscape terms than the terraced housing. The authorities believe that the SPD establishes sufficient parameters against which the heights proposed by any planning application(s) could be assessed. For example, the section on Skyline has been written to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape and the section on Edges has been written to ensure that new buildings on the edges of the OA will be sensitively integrated into and enhance the surrounding context. |
| | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny | 04 | UF28 | - UF28: This should apply to all buildings, not only those on the edges and should be added to the relevant KP elsewhere in the document. | Change proposed. The Key Principle will be amended to read "all" existing and future buildings. |

| | | | Committee | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------|--|----|-----------|---|--|
| 1109 | Cllr J. | Gardner | RBKC Public Realm Scrutiny | 04 | Para 4.91 | -Paragraph 4.91 states that "A general limit of one storey above shoulder height will be expected across the OA", so why does figure 4.26 on the very next page show a shoulder height of two storeys? Developers will build up to maximum shown, which is two storeys. To avoid confusion this diagram should only show shoulder heights of one storey. Paragraph 4.91 should be revised to read: "A limit of one storey above shoulder height will be expected across the OA" and the final sentence in this paragraph should be deleted. | Change proposed. Please note that the diagrams on page 73 are illustrations only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. This will be made clearer in the caption. The illustration in figure 4.26 demonstrates a situation in which two storeys above shoulder height could be acceptable. The street is wide and supports a mix of uses. As a result of the width of the street, the second storey above shoulder height does not add to the visual impact of the building on the public realm. The final sentence in this paragraph cannot be removed because it ensures the level of flexibility that is required in the SPD. |
| | | | RBKC Public | | | | |
| 1110 | Cllr J. | Gardner | Realm Scrutiny Committee | 04 | UF38 | - UF38 and 4.114 is hard to understand and should be rewritten. | Change proposed. Paragraph 4.114 will be rewritten to make it easier to understand and to better define what is meant by Key Principle UF38. |
| 1152 | Ali | Negyal | | 04 | Para 4.25 | 2. Substantial mature trees (4.25) is this not a considerable expense? Why not small trees that will grow? | No change necessary. The authorities are aiming to encourage the creation of a 'sense of place' from the very earliest days of this new development. Urban Design best practice suggests that one very effective way of achieving this is to plant mature trees rather than young trees that you expect to grow. |
| 1153 | | Negyal | | | para 4.33 | I agree that decking should be discouraged (4.33) for biodiversity reasons. | Noted. Please note that paragraph 4.33 does not discourage decking, but rather seeks to ensure that any land with biodiversity value that is decked over is replaced and enhanced elsewhere within the OA. |
| 1154 | Ali | Negyal | | 04 | | 4. In theory, I like the thinking behind the idea that every household should be within 100 m of green space, but in reality, I think the proposal gives a disappointing sliver of green space, rather than a substantial plot that can be enjoyed more. I would encourage that planners consolidate the green space slightly. An extra 50 m to walk is not overly onerous for an altogether more enjoyable space. | No change necessary. This requirement is based on the Mayor's SPG on providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation. It should be noted that the 2 ha local park is expected to be provided either as one discrete park or as a series of contiguous smaller spaces. It is unlikely that Key Principles UF14 or UF15 (10sqm of public green open space and 10sqm of dedicated play space per child) could be met by slivers of green space. Please also refer to Key Principle UF5 which seeks to ensure that the existing garden squares in the surrounding area are used as design precedent for new green, public open spaces (with caveats including the need for public access). This would not be satisfied by slivers of green space. |
| ., | | . rogy a. | | | | 5. I think the enclosure ratio of 1:1 is too strict, given the extreme housing pressures in this borough. As a local resident, I would | No change necessary. The enclosure ratio of 1:1 has been established to try and achieve a network of streets that have a similar feel to those analysed in the surrounding area. The hope is that it will help to integrate the new neighbourhood into its surroundings. Furthermore it will help to ensure that the streets are not too evershadowed or uncomfortable for pedestrians to use because they feel "canyon-like". Please note that paragraph 4.90 states "any street that breaks this rule will |
| 1155 | Δli | Negval | | 04 | | support higher density housing (i.e. more storeys), if attractively and sensitively designed. | require significant urban design justification". This allows some variation, so long as it can be shown to be attractively and sensitively designed. |
| | Adam | Mills | Banham Locks Ltd. | 04 | | While the Banham site is clearly located within the Opportunity Area boundary, as shown on Figure 1.2, there are inconsistencies on other plans within the document which show the Banham site excluded from the Opportunity Area boundary. These plans are Figure's 3.2, 4.4, and 8.2 and should be amended in the final document to provide consistency with the other plans in the document and remove any ambiguity i.e. remove the red dotted line around the Banham site within Figures 3.2, 4.4 and 8.2. Banham supports the key objectives within Chapter 4 Urban Form Strategy of establishing an urban grain inspired by the surrounding pattern of streets and spaces, maximising connectivity, providing | |
| 1162 | Adam Adam | Mills Mills | Banham Locks Ltd. Banham Locks Ltd. | 04 | | good quality public open space, ensuring that buildings on the edge are sensitively integrated, that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the character of the townscape and to design well proportioned streets that respond to those in the surrounding area. However, the previous version of the Earl's Court and West Kensington Opportunity Area Draft Joint Supplementary Planning Document First Draft for Consultation published in March | Noted. No change necessary. It was decided when redrafting the SPD for this second consultation that specifying the location of potential landmarks is too prescriptive and unnecessarily lengthens the document. Therefore, the plan that you refer to |

| | | | | | 2011included a plan of moving around (Figure 4.16 in the First Draft version) which highlighted the Banham site as a location for a landmark building to identify the important corner of Lillie Road and Seagrave Road. This was also supported by the potential urban form and edges plan (Figure 4.22 in the First Draft) which highlighted the corner of Lillie Road and Seagrave Road as frontage onto important edges. As Lillie Road is identified as a Primary Street through the area and Seagrave Road a Secondary Street (Figure 4.2), and that Seagrave Road is the main route to the large car park site identified for high density redevelopment, it is felt that the Banham site remains an important corner in the townscape of the area and should be identified for a landmark building to enhance legibility and moving around in the final document. |
|------|----------|----------------|--------------------------|----|--|
| 1164 | Adam | Mills | Banham Locks Ltd. | 04 | Furthermore, the First Draft of the document included illustrative building height plans for the varying development capacities (Figure 5.12 of the First Draft) which showed maximum number of storeys across the Opportunity Area. It is felt that this is a very useful plan which helps support the objectives of the Urban Form Strategy and should be reintroduced in the final document. No change necessary. It was decided when redrafting the SPD for this second consultation that the development capacity scenarios should be removed from the main body of the SPD and placed in an SPD Supporting Evidence Document. You will therefore find the plans that you are referring to in the Development Capacity Scenarios SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Please note that these plans are illustrative only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. |
| 1168 | Virginia | Morck | | 04 | No change necessary. The SPD does not specify any building heights but rather establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which the heights proposed in any application(s) will be assessed. Most significant in terms of scale are Key Principles UF19 and UF20 which require the preservation or enhancement of surrounding conservation areas (including Brompton Cemetery), Key Principle UF21which requires applications to demonstrate that they will have no negative impact on any of the views in the Townscape and Visual Analysis, Key Principle UF26 which requires the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings and Key Principle UF31 which requires the widths of streets to be proportional to the heights of the buildings that frame them (in a manner which responds to the existing streets in the surrounding area). |
| | Virginia | Morck | | 04 | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space sought in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they seek a 2 ha local park, all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, 10sqm of public green open space per child and 10sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they seek range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport to be developed to an "elite" standard and a community hub of 4,500 sqm. |
| | | | | | The Earls Court Ward in Kensington and Chelsea has virtually no public open space and certainly no open space that can be regarded as 'playable' for children and young people. There are several private garden squares that are only accessible to the immediate residents that are key holders. |
| 1172 | Paul | Williamso n | RBKC Play Partnership | 04 | Beyond Earls Court Ward, for children 0-5 years of age there is only one play space within a one mile radius at Redcliffe Square. There is a small playground for over 5s in Ifield Road which is half a mile from the Southern boundary of Earls Court Ward. Noted. |

| | T | | | 1 | |
|------|------|----------------|--------------------------|----|--|
| | | | | | There is a lack of available land in the local area to develop new play and open space. Many children and their families live in overcrowded accommodation and houses in multiple occupation. The lack of play space in the wider area emphasises the vital importance of the provision of 'playable' space within the new development. |
| | | | | | The RBKC Play Partnership welcomes the Key Objective in the OA of good quality play and open space. The Partnership is committed to working to |
| | | | | | There are several Super Output Areas in the 20% most disadvantaged that are adjacent to the OA site. These are located in Earls Court and to the north of the site in Abingdon Ward. |
| 1470 | | | RBKC Play | | When considering the location of play space within the OA good access for residents of these areas will be essential. We would like to see safe and good quality access points from the north and east of the site. The space should be designed to welcome children and |
| 1173 | Paul | | Partnership | 04 | young people and provide clear 'routes to play and recreation'. The new 2 hectare linear park can be a very valuable resource for the area. We welcome the commitment to a variety of play spaces within this area, emphasising natural play features, play trails, and landscaping that encourages a variety of challenging play environments. The park is large enough to accommodate different |
| 4474 | 5 . | Williamso | RBKC Play | | types of play for all ages. Providing for the 5-14 age range is crucial |
| 1174 | | Williamso | RBKC Play Partnership | 04 | and is well reflected in Key Principles UF13-16. Whilst the 100m walking distance is particularly important for younger children, a variety of spaces for older children to play safely is vital, especially as there is little alternative space of this type in the locality. Noted. |
| 1176 | Paul | Williamso n | RBKC Play Partnership | 04 | We have concerns that there is no play space designated close to the Earls Court Station boundary. This appears to contradict the requirement for play space within 100m of all residential properties. There is a requirement to create play features and 'playable' space within the civic space at the Earls Court entrance to the OA, especially for younger children. Otherwise, the concentrated private residential development in this part of the site could act as a barrier to the new linear park. The design and layout of the residential buildings at the east of site must encourage the public to access the linear park. A strong commitment to public access is particularly important at this location. No change necessary. Figure 4.10 is illustrative only and should not be treated as a proposal for the OA. Any application(s) will be assessed against Key Principle UF13 (which seeks to ensure that all residential properties are within 100m walking distance of an open space). Please note that UF13 does begin with "as far as possible". |
| 1177 | | Williamso n | RBKC Play | 04 | There appear to be a number of east-west transport links that may interrupt the continuity of the linear park, plus a proposal to accommodate a north-south cycle route and/or pedestrian route within it. This could result in a number of quite small disconnected green spaces. This would restrict the potential for informal and formal sports activities and limit the scope for combining toddler play areas with adventure play areas for the 5-14 age group. To a certain extent, these restrictions could be overcome by extending the park vertically, with rope bridges and adventurous walkways spanning the cross-routes. The Play Partnership would like to see greater |

| | | | | recognition of the need for larger uninterrupted sports/play areas. | |
|------|------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|---|
| 1170 | Dovi | Williamso RBKC Play | 0.4 | One opportunity for off-site investment is the playground at St Cuthbert with St Matthias Primary School. Creating a more accessible supervised evening and weekend play facility at this site would be of major benefit to the Earls Court population and reduce some pressure on the new play spaces within the OA area. It could also help to meet the requirement of play space within 100 metres o all residential properties. This proposal would require detailed | No change necessary. Given the size of the OA, it will be expected that all the requirements for play facilities will be met on site. Any Section 106 agreement will only be expected to provide facilities to meet the needs arising from the feedbelopment. Given the distance between the OA and St Cuthbert with St Matthias Primary School it is unlikely that it could contribute to meeting any need that arises from the development. |
| 1178 | Paul | n Partnership | 04 | consultation with the school community. The new public squares to the south and west of the site provide | that anses from the development. |
| 1179 | Paul | Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership | 04 | excellent opportunities for other play and open space installations. Local play spaces will reflect the increased population and contribute to the realisations of Key Principles UF14 and 15. | Noted. Please note that the masterplan images within the SPD are illustrative only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. |
| 1180 | Paul | Williamso RBKC Play | 04 | The provision of sports and games courts is important and will increase access to play opportunities. As well locating these in the new public spaces, thought should be given to public access to any schools facilities that are built on or near the site. | Noted. Sports and Leisure provision is addressed in Chapter 09 of the SPD (Socia and Community Facilities). Key Principle SC3 seeks "a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure facilities to cater for the needs of the future population". This Key Principle also establishes that a proportion of affordable sports provision will be secured and that the facilities provided should target existing deficiencies, particularly multi-use outdoor pitches and indoor multi-use sports courts. |
| | | | | It is the view of the RBKC Play Partnership that a challenging adventurous play space should be provided in the new linear park. The space should allow for the provision of supervised activities at certain times throughout the year. This will enable Community Safety officers and play workers to engage with local children and young people. | |
| | | | | Evidence from similar facilities demonstrates how they can reduce anti-social behaviour and enhance the civic responsibility of children and young people. The space should be accessible on a non-supervised basis, but flexible enough to support organised games and play activities. | |
| 1181 | Paul | Williamso RBKC Play | 04 | This type of service will require a base for play workers and/or play rangers to operate from. The base could be part of a community facility within or close to the new park. It could link to a nearby dropin facility for under 5s to provide play transition for this age group. | Noted. |
| 1182 | Paul | Williamso RBKC Play | 04 | Consideration should be given to the best model to support the community participation of children, young people and families. Involving children and young people in the design of the new space will enhance this approach from the outset and create a greater sense of local ownership. | Noted. |
| 1183 | | Williamso RBKC Play | 04 | All play spaces should be designed with safety in mind, but they should also offer a reasonable level of adventurous and risky play. Good spaces for parental and community supervision is important, but should not inhibit the use of space by older children. | Noted. |
| 1184 | Paul | Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership | 04 | Safe routes into play spaces will encourage children and young people to attend and reduce the likelihood of anti-social behaviour. This needs to be considered in relation to the very busy existing streets adjoining the OA area and in the design of the proposed streetscape and civic space within the site. | Noted. The SPD seeks to achieve safe streets that prioritise the pedestrian. For example, Key Principle UF36 seeks a holistic approach to design that creates streets that are places where people will want to linger and that encourage pedestrians and cyclists. Paragraph 4.111 goes on to list a number of ways in which walking could be encouraged on streets in the OA. Key Principle UF37 seeks to ensure that streets within the OA are designed to keep vehicle speeds under 20mph, which will contribute greatly to pedestrian safety. In the Transport Chapter, Key Principle TRN4 seeks streets that are accessible to all with |

| Principle TRNS seeks funding for environmental improvements and the delays of wider, clearer flowages on the existing sreets surrounding the OA. TRN7 seeks now podustran crossings and improvements to existing crossings in order to experiment of any planning application. We would velocine a specific consultation with ribidron and young people about the partnership. Partnership O4 Partnership O4 Partnership O4 Partnership O4 Partnership O4 Partnership O5 Partnership O4 Partnership O5 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O7 Partnership O7 Partnership O7 Partnership O8 Partn | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------|----------------|--|---|
| wilder, clearer footways on the existing streats surrounding the CA. TRN7 seeks new podestran crossings and improvements to striking crossings in direct to enquirement of any planning application. We would welcome a papellic consultation with children and young people based bout this aspect of the proposals. The Play Partnership by the partnership of the partnership of the proposals. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA. The Play Strategy from the developers will engage with local partnership to the developers will engage with local partnership to the developership on the play strategy for the CA. The Play Strategy should set out a commitment to high quality play and partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA. The Play Strategy for the CA. The Play Strategy should set out a commitment to high quality play and partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA. As a local authority Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and stream to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA. As a local authority Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA. As a local authority Play Partnership of the Northern and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA. As a local authority Play Partnership of the Northern and delivering the Play Strategy and sustainable partnership of the Northern and Access to the Canada and Access the Canada and Acces | | | | | appropriate gradients, generous footways and accessible crossing facilities. Key |
| mew pedeatrian rossings and improvements to existing grossings in order to significantly improve the pedeatrian environment and access into and out of the Oxt. The Play Partnership is delighted that a Play Strategy is a requirement of any planning application. We would welcome a specific consultation with children and young people about this apport of the proposals. The Play Strategy should set out a commitment to high quality of the new it should demonstrate how the principles within the Ox Auto Branch and the partnership of the design and full-tree maintenance of play spaces. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the Play Partnership and Delivering the Play Strategy for the Play Partnership and Delivering the Play Strategy involved in the design and monitoring of the few play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and usualizability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play flatures, including coolsgical features, water play, bridges, and southwest play bridge | | | | | |
| significantly improve this podestrian environment and access into and out of the OA. The Play Partnership is delighted that a Play Strategy is a requirement of any planning application. We would velocine a security of any planning application. We would velocine a security of any planning application. We would velocine a requirement of any planning application. We would velocine a security of any planning application. We would velocine a requirement of any planning application. We would velocine a requirement of any planning application. We would velocine a security of the planting plan a delivering the planting planning and delivering the planting strategy should set up a commitment to the figure and delivering the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and delivering the process and asked to be involved in shaping and asked to be | | | | | wider, clearer footways on the existing streets surrounding the OA. TRN7 seeks |
| significantly improve this podestrian environment and access into and out of the OA. The Play Partnership is delighted that a Play Strategy is a requirement of any planning application. We would velocine a specific planning application. We would velocine a requirement of any planning application. We would velocine a specific planning application of the planning application. We would velocine a requirement of any planning application. We would velocine a specific planning application. We would velocine and specific planning application. We would not be planning application. We would not be planning application. We would not | | | | | new pedestrian crossings and improvements to existing crossings in order to |
| Williamso RBKC Play Partnership is delighted that a Play Strategy is a requirement of any planning application. We would welcome a specific consultation with children and young people about this Noted. The Play Partnership is delighted that a Play Strategy is a requirement of any planning application. We would welcome a specific consultation with children and young people about this Noted. The Play Strategy should set out a committen to high quality play and demonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. It is should domonstrate how the principles within the OA will be mer. | | | | | |
| The Play Partnership is delighted that a Play Strategy is a requirement of any planning application. We would wellow a specilic consultation with children and young people about this process. | | | | | |
| RBKC Play Partnership 04 September 1 as planning application. We would welcome a specific consultation with cliffort and young people about this aspect of the proposals. The Play Strategy should set out a commitment to high quality play and demonstrate how the principles within the CA will be met. It partners in the design and future mainlemence of play spaces. | | | | The Play Partnership is delighted that a Play Strategy is a | 071. |
| Williamso Partnership O4 Specific consultation with childron and young people above this Aspect of the proposals. | | | | | |
| The Play Strategy should set out a commitment to high quality play and demonstrate how the principles within the OA will be meet. It should demonstrate how the principles within the OA will be meet. It should demonstrate how the developers will engage with local partners in the design and future maintenance of play spaces. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is known to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the OA. As a local authority Play Patthindor area, the Royal Borough of Resisting and Chelsee has a gained considered benefits in the creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity the third of the past of the pas | | \ A (*) * | DDI(O DI | | |
| The Play Strategy should set out a commitment to flow flow learning to the principles within the OA will be met. It should demonstrate how the developers will engage with local partmers in the design and tuture maintenance of play appaces. The Play Partnership on the a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the OA. As a local authority Play Partifindor area, the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea has gained considerable expertise in the creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 mby alsy spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can interprete the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculpures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, world bark, and ocological projects that safeguard the environment. Paul Nilliamso RBKC Play and the projects of the projects in the projects of t | | vviillamso | | | |
| and demonstrate how the principles within the QA will be mat. It should demonstrate how the developers will engage with local partners in the design and future maintenance of play spaces. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and celivering the Play Strategy for the CA will be met. The Play Partnership of the new play strategy for the CA will be met. The Play Partnership of the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA will be met. The Play Partnership of the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA will be processed and the process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the CA will be processed in the creation of new play spaces. He play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in heavy play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and soutputes. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteors. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, everyting projects using materials for play such as nubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso BBKC Play Partnership A williamso BBKC Play Partnership A line of the involved in shaping and elivering the proposed Spot or environmental reasons. Noted. Noted. | 1185 Paul | n | Partnership 04 | | Noted. |
| should demonstrate how the developers will engage with local partners in the design and future maintenance of play spaces. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the OA2. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the OA2. As a local authority Play Partnership of Play leatures by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Noted. The Paul n Partnership of In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio on which proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| partners in the design and future maintenance of play spaces. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the OA. As a local authority Play Pathfinder area, the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea has gained considerable expertise in the creation of now play spaces. Well or so lower play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planning of play features by adults authority. Play the top projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RibKC Play Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | | |
| partners in the design and future maintenance of play spaces. The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the OA. As a local authority Play Pathfinder area, the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea has gained considerable expertise in the creation of now play spaces. Well or so lower play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planning of play features by adults authority. Play the top projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RibKC Play Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | should demonstrate how the developers will engage with local | |
| The Play Partnership can be a good resource throughout this process and is keen to be involved in shaping and delivering the Play Strategy for the OA. As a local authority Play Parthinford area, the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea has gained considerable expertise in the creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and soulptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play steatures by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rowood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play Noted. Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | | |
| Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership O4 Partnership O5 Partnership O4 Partnership O5 Partnership O5 Partnership O5 Partnership O6 Partnership O5 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O7 Partnership O6 Partnership O7 Partnership O7 Partnership O7 Partnership O8 Partnership O8 Partnership O9 Partnership O8 Partnership O9 | | | | β | |
| Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership O4 Partnership O5 Partnership O4 Partnership O5 Partnership O5 Partnership O5 Partnership O6 Partnership O5 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O6 Partnership O7 Partnership O6 Partnership O7 Partnership O7 Partnership O7 Partnership O8 Partnership O8 Partnership O9 Partnership O8 Partnership O9 | | | | | |
| Williamso RBKC Play Partnership 04 Partnership 05 Partne | | | | | |
| Williamso RBKC Play Partnership 04 Partnership 05 Partne | | | | The Dlay Partnership can be a good recourse throughout this | |
| Paul n Partnership O4 Play Strategy for the OA. Noted. Noted. | | VA (*11)* | DDI(O DI- | | |
| As a local authority Play Pathfinder area, the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelses agained considerable expertise in the creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play in O4 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio in the proposed SPD for Community, recreational year of the proposed SPD for Community, recreational year of the proposed SPD for Community, recreational and also for environmental reasons. | | | | | |
| Kensington and Chelsea has gained considerable expertise in the creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA devolments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play that surface has rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play in Partnership of In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio of the proposed SPD for community, recreational uses on in the proposed SPD for community, recreational uses on in the proposed SPD for community, recreational uses on in the proposed SPD for community, recreational uses on in the proposed SPD for community, recreational uses on in the proposed SPD for community, recreational uses on in the proposed SPD for community, recreational areasons. | 1186 Paul | n | Partnership 04 | | Noted. |
| creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the community, recreations use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | | |
| creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces have been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the community, recreations use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | Kensington and Chelsea has gained considerable expertise in the | |
| been designed and delivered in the past 4 years, including two new adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play the planting of play features was a subset, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | creation of new play spaces. Well over 30 new play spaces have | |
| adventure playgrounds. Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | | |
| Children and young people have been heavily involved in the design and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Williamso RBKC Play n Williamso Noted. There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | | |
| and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | davontare playgrounds. | |
| and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UE12, UE13 and UE14 | | | | | |
| and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UE12, UE13 and UE14 | | | | | |
| and monitoring of the new play spaces. There is a great opportunity to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UE12, UE13 and UE14 | | | | | |
| to use this learning to support the design and sustainability of play in the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for Community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play Partnership O4 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges, and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play Partnership O4 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | the OA area. The OA developments can incorporate the design of | |
| and sculptures. Where appropriate, this approach can encourage inter-generational initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play Paul Noted. In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | new play features, including ecological features, water play, bridges | , |
| Williamso RBKC Play Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Would be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quality of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | and obtained | |
| initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| initiatives using older volunteers. Examples might be the regular planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR | |
| planting of play features by adults and children, recycling projects using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and ecological projects that safeguard the environment. Williamso RBKC Play n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| Williamso RBKC Play Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | | | | | |
| Williamso RBKC Play 1187 Paul n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Horizontal projects that safeguard the environment. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | | |
| Williamso RBKC Play 1187 Paul n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for Community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Williamso RBKC Play 1187 Paul Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | using materials for play such as rubber, wood and bark, and | |
| Williamso RBKC Play 1187 Paul n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for Community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. Williamso RBKC Play 1187 Paul Noted. Noted. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | | | | ecological projects that safeguard the environment. | |
| 1187 Paul n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. | | | | | |
| 1187 Paul n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. | | | | | |
| 1187 Paul n Partnership 04 In order to maintain the quality of the new spaces consideratio Noted. | | Williamso | BBKC Play | | |
| There is insufficient green space in the proposed SPD for No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | 1187 Paul | n | - | In order to maintain the quality of the new encode consideration | Noted |
| community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 | 1107 aul | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| land the minimum etandarde, for the quantum of play appeal equals in Vey Principle | | | | community, recreational use and also for environmental reasons. | quantum of public open space sought in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 |
| | | | | | and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space sought in Key Principle |
| A particularly important example of this is the narrowness of the Lost UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on | | | | A particularly important example of this is the narrowness of the Los | |
| River space covering the overground railway between Kensington Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In | | | | River space covering the overground railway between Kensington | Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In |
| Olympia and West Brompton stations. The plans still show high rise brief, they seek a 2 ha offer of a local park, all residential units to be within 100m | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| of this particular space will need to be increased by at least three per child and 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. The SPD does not | | | | | |
| times its size as currently shown on the plans to reduce the effect of propose any heights of development, but seeks to establish a framework against | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| the vibration of the 'overground trains' passing through the concrete which the scale and massing of any applictaion(s) could be assessed. This is | 1106 0001 | Marias | | | |
| 1196 Paul Morice 04 tunnels which are being proposed to accommodate them a metre or established through Key Objectives and Key Principles on Skyline, Edges and | III UK IPUIII | liviorice | 04 | jtunnels which are being proposed to accommodate them a metre or | restablished infough key Objectives and key Principles on Skyline, Edges and |

| | , | | | |
|--------------|----------|----|--|---|
| | | | | Streets. Of particular relevance to the heights of buildings around open spaces, |
| | | | and vibration of this railway traffic, especially freight traffic at night, | including any linear park that may be proposed, are paragraphs 4.95, 4.96 and |
| | | | will severely impact these properties. 4) Design and Architecture | |
| | | | 4) Design and Alchitecture | |
| | | | The lead architect talked of the whole development being reflective | |
| | | | of the architectural heritage of the garden squares and streets of | |
| | | | RBKC. He carried on in a similarly splendid vein, I was eager to see | |
| | | | their designs. A few days earlier I had the pleasure to receive a | |
| | | | presentation from another British firm of architects who had been | |
| | | | responsible for the development of a large area of East Calgary, | |
| | | | Canada and there I heard great designs talked of and delivered. | |
| | | | When I saw the details of the proposed development for this | |
| | | | Opportunity Area I was truly disappointed. There are none of the grand proportions and lines, the large open squares of Earls Court it | |
| | | | was all rhetoric. The whole development is mediocre and never | |
| | | | likely to be a Conservation area. | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | No change necessary. This comment refers to a specific planning application. It |
| 1,004 5 11 | | | The design and architecture should be required to be outstanding | would not be appropriate to comment on a specific application as part of this |
| 1201 David | Trodden | 04 | and worthy of being part of a Conservation area. | consultation on the SPD. |
| | | | | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis |
| | | | | and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have |
| | | | | been put in place to ensure that any new development will link the existing |
| | | | | communities. For example, Key Principles UF19 and UF20 in the Skyline section |
| | | | | of the Urban Form chapter require development to preserve or enhance the |
| | | | | character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas (including |
| | | | | specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and Key Principle UF21 requires developers to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the |
| | | | | views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis. The Edges section has |
| | | | | been written to ensure that new buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance |
| | | | The heights, densities and the use of materials must link in with the | the existing context (as stated in the Key Objective). Similarly the section on |
| 1202 David | Trodden | 04 | communities they are adjacent to. | streets is intended to |
| | | | | No change necessary. One of the Key Objectives in the Urban Form section of the |
| | | | | SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative |
| | | | | impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principles |
| | | | | UF19 to UF25 set out the framework against which application(s) will be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for applicant(s) to demonstrate that their |
| | | | | proposals will have no negative impacts on the views identified by the authorities |
| | | | | that can be seen in Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | Document. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and |
| | | | not be many places in Earl's Court that this will not affect, and the | therefore Key Principle UF20 specifically states that its character, appearance and |
| 1203 David | Trodden | 04 | most to suffer will be the listed Brompton Cemetery. | setting must be preserved or enhanced. |
| | | | [bold] 48 Philbeach Gardens personal note [end bold] | |
| | | | On a personal level when the architect talked about the | |
| | | | development adjoining Philbeach Gardens he referred to Mews type | |
| | | | development being consistent with the architecture to be found in | |
| | | | RBKC at present. Certainly I feel that the proposed building very | |
| | | | close to 48 Philbeach Gardens is not reminiscent of Mews in height | |
| | | | nor style. We currently enjoy an open view across the proposed | |
| | | | development area and glorious sunsets. I must request that the | Noted. This comment refers to a specific planning application. It would not be |
| 1206 David | Trodden | | heights of the buildings are like Mews, i.e. only two floors, not overlooking us, respect our rights to a pleasant view and privacy. | appropriate to comment on a specific application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 1200 Daviu | Troducti | 04 | jovenooking us, respect our rights to a pleasant view and privacy. | OFD. |

| | | | | | | [bold] Current Representations [end bold] | |
|------|--------|------------|--------------------------|----|------------|---|--|
| | | | | | | | |
| 1220 | Amv | Jones | Spen Hill Development | 04 | Figure 4.1 | We also note that Figure 4.1 of the SPD consultation document highlights the [italics] "potential to reuse the existing link to the Tesco store" [end italic], this is not however an existing route, it is merely safeguarded. | Change proposed. The key to figure 4.1 will be rewritten to say "Potential to explore the use of the link under A4 by pedestrians and cyclists and/or as a temporary construction traffic route" |
| | • | Mackay | | 04 | | I see some merit is diagonal connections between Lilley Road/North End Road and Warwick Road/A4 and West Kensington tube to Warwick Road/Old Brompton Road corners. | |
| 1225 | Hilary | Mackay | | 04 | | I am convinced that considered, intelligent, environmentally sensitive quality construction will mean more in the long term than quantitative measures of how many properties can be fitted on the OA and how many people can be coaxed into the area. | Noted. |
| 1227 | Hilary | Mackay | | 04 | | 3.13/ Key Objectives 4/Edges 4.76 - UF28 I consider retention of privacy to properties bordering the OA of importance and think this should be integrated into the plan. For example, offices could be the buffering properties rather than residential. I think it is fundamental that UF28 stays in the final document. | Noted. UF28 will remain in the final version of the documents. Please note that any masterplan images in the SPD or Supporting Evidence Documents are for illustrative purposes only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. |
| | | | | | | * sections 4-117 to 4-120 show the Phasing of the development. | |
| | | | | | | I would only question why the redevelopment of the housing estates in what is currently 'phase 5' are left until last given that many residents will have presumably been relocated to the new properties built in 'phase 1'? I'm puzzled as to why the building in 'phase 5' can't happen at the same time as 'phase 3/3b'? | |
| | | | | | | Is this because the area has been parcelled into manageable sizes to reduce financial risk and/or local disruption? | "illustrative development parcels" that could, theoretically, be delivered in any order. Therefore the phases to which you refer may not be delivered in the order currently suggested. Please note that figures 4.37 to 4.40 are for illustrative purposes only and should not be treated as proposals for redevelopment. However, it should also be noted that the redevelopment of the housing estates is likely to happen in a phased manner because it is likely that only a proportion of the existing estate residents could be relocated to the Seagrave Road site. Others |
| 1241 | Alex | Fraser | | 04 | | My concern is that some phases will be built but that future phases may get delayed - for whatever reason; the development's benefits would appear to only work to their best advantage when the whole area is complete, and I would like to see that happen as quickly as possible. | could be relocated into new housing in other parts of the OA once they have been redveloped. Key Principle PS2 seeks to ensure that the proposed redevelopment, together with reprovision of the existing housing will be carried out with minimum disruption to existing residents. In terms of your concern about comprehensive development, Key Principle PS1 seeks to ensure the delivery of a comp |
| | Jenny | Montefiore | | 04 | V | GREEN SPACE - There is still insufficient green space proposed in | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in |

| _ | T | | | | |
|------|-------|--------------|---------------|---|---|
| | | | | | facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport |
| | | | | need plants, tree's greenery too offset the pollution as well as | to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of |
| | | | | enhance living, and streetscenes, and if we were really visionary | |
| | | | | and looking to the future market gardens to grow vegetables and | |
| | | | | food. | |
| | | | | HEIGHT, DENSITY, MASS and MATERIALS - The visual impact of | Change proposed. One of the Key Objectives in the Urban Form section of the |
| | | | | such intensive development would affect the quality of life by | SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a |
| | | | | destroying the skyline, especially surrounding the Grade 2 Brompton | negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key |
| | | | | Cemetery. | Principles UF19 to UF 25 set out the framework against which application(s) will |
| | | | | | be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for applicant(s) to submit a set |
| | | | | Outlook will be reduced, light will be blocked into many homes and | of verified views taken from points in the local area, identified by the authorities, in |
| | | | | streets and Conservation areas will be dwarfed. I am against the | order to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. These |
| | | | | accepted notion that there should be any high rise buildings, near | views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, can be seen in the Townscape |
| | | | | the Empress Building or anywhere on the site, creating a mini | and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. Key Principle UF19 |
| | | | | | seeks to ensure that the character, appearance and setting of surrounding |
| | | | | | conservation areas and listed buildings are preserved or enhanced. The SPD |
| | | | | building materials allowed and how they are allowed to be | recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and therefore Key Principle UF20 |
| 1254 | Jenny | Montefiore | 04 | used/implemented. | specifically states that its character, appearance and setting must be |
| | - , | | | I welcome the public square on the Warwick Road site and hopefully | , |
| | | | | there will be outside cafe's as well as public seating etc. and be an | Noted. Paragraph 4.40 seeks to ensure that there will be retail, café, culture and |
| 1260 | Jenny | Montefiore | 04 | attractive place to meet for residents and visitors. | community uses on the ground floor around civic spaces. |
| | , | | | The scale and scope of this development is overwhelming. Your | , |
| | | | | role as OUR representatives in balancing two conflicting interests: | |
| | | | | those of the residents who want minimal disruption and for | |
| | | | | development of our living space to be sensitive and organic, and | |
| | | | | those of the developers who obviously want a maximum return on | Noted. The Key Objectives and Key Principles in the Skyline, Edges and Streets |
| | | | | their investment, is not going to be easy. I appreciate the fact that | section of the Urban Form chapter all present a framework against which the |
| | | | | | heights of buildings proposed for the OA will be assessed. The authorities |
| 1261 | Wanda | Rostowska | 04 | be as robust as possible. | consider them to be robust. |
| | | | | | Noted. The aspiration of the authorities is to ensure that development integrates |
| | | | | | well into the existing urban context. Low rise development alone would not achieve |
| | | | | | this as there is a rich variety of building heights surrounding the OA. However, the |
| | | | | As a long term resident, while welcoming improvement to the area | SPD does put in place a number of Key Objectives and Key Principles that will be |
| | | | | around the railway lines, I do want it to be | used as a framework against which the heights of any proposal(s) for the OA will |
| | | | | | be assessed. Please refer to the Skyline, Edges and Streets sections of the Urban |
| 1262 | Wanda | Rostowska | 04 | - low rise | Form Chapter. |
| | | | | 3 - REVISED SPD, page 69. KEY PRINCIPLE UF26. 'expected to | |
| | | | | | No change necessary. It is important that a strategic planning framework like the |
| | | | Kev Principle | respect is not another's. I suggest you say, new buildings should | SPD contains a certain level of flexibility to ensure that innovative design solutions |
| 1269 | Wanda | Rostowska | | be, or even must be 'in line with neighbouring buildings'. | are not stifled. |
| | | | | , | No change necessary. Development along the 'Metropolitan Face' will be subject |
| | | | | | to the Key Principles and Key Objectives in the Skyline and Edges sections. |
| | | | | | Therefore, any application(s) will be expected to demonstrate that development in |
| | | | | 4 - REVISED SPD, page 70. 4-81. "The Metropolitan Face" Not for | this location does not have any negative impacts on the quality and character of |
| | | | | | the surrounding townscape. This will be assessed through the requirement in Key |
| | | | | that should be nipped in the bud as early as possible. As we | Principle UF21 for any application(s) to demonstrate that the proposal(s) will have |
| | | | | experienced with Cluny Mews and Tesco Tower, the macho | no negative impacts on any of the views that can be seen in the Townscape and |
| | | | | tendencies of developers to go for tall buildings are evident. The | Visual Analysis SPS Supporting Evidence document. The views that are |
| | | | | reference to the Barons Court Conservation Area is good as these | particularly relevant to the 'Metropolitan Face' include 50, 51, 16, A148, 53, 54 and |
| | | | | | 14 (please note that the numbers allocated to these views may change in the final |
| 1270 | Wanda | Rostowska | | preferred model. | draft of the SPD). |
| | | | | The A4 is an over-loaded highway already. The last thing it needs is | |
| | | | | connection to a new urban quarter. As for Key Principle UF1 - the | |
| | | | | creation of new roads within the OA - they obviously would be | |
| | | | | necessary to service dense development, but without that they are | No change necessary. The SPD seeks comprehensive redevelopment of the OA |
| | | | | | and this will require the appropriate infrastructure, including new roads, to |
| 1287 | Ben | Sawbridge | 04 UF1 | its present uses. | accompany it. |
| | | - | • | | |

| 1301 | Geraldine | | Mrs Fay Vinkler | 04 | The development will destroy the local skyline for all local residents. It will change the character of the listed Brompton Cemetery. | No change necessary. One of the Key Objectives in the Urban Form section of the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principles UF19 to UF 25 set out the framework against which application(s) will be assessed in this regard, including a requirement for applicant(s) to demonstrate that their proposals will have no negative impact on any of the views identified by the authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and therefore Key Principle UF20 specifically states that its character, appearance and setting must be preserved or enhanced. |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| 1304 | Geraldine | | Mrs Fay Vinkler | 04 | I am also concerned that the proposed buildings will be out of character with the existing architecture. | No change necessary. It is considered that the quality of architecture is too detailed and subjective an issue to be addressed in a strategic planning document such as the SPD. Instead, the quality of architecture will be assessed on a case by case basis as and when any planning application(s) are made. |
| | | | | | Worrisome lack of contiguous and sustainable outdoor and family friendly recreational space. This is of particular concern as increase in population density likely to increase pressure on already sparse | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport |
| 1307 | Sibylle | Mittnacht | | 04 | existing provisions. | to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of 4,5 |
| 1308 | Sibylle | Mittnacht | | 04 | The vast majority of planned dwelling and architecture in grass break with the adjacent Victorian architecture and its character. | No change necessary. It is considered that materiality is too detailed and subjective an issue to be addressed in a strategic planning document such as the SPD. Instead, materiality will be assessed on a case by case basis as and when any planning application(s) are made. |
| 1309 | Sibylle | Mittnacht | | 04 | Building height particularly towards the Cromwell road end will over tower adjacent Philbeach Gardens buildings, reducing light, quality of living and privacy. | No change necessary. The SPD does not propose any specific building heights. Instead, it establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles that the heights of any proposal(s) will be assessed against. These Key Principles and Key Objectives can be found in the Skyline, Edges and Streets sections of the Urban Form chapter. Of specific relevance to this comment is UF19, which seeks to ensure that the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas are preserved or enhanced. The existing properties in Philbeach Gardens are in a conservation area. Residential amenities like light, quality of living and privacy are protected by the UDP and Core Strategy standards quoted in paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85. |
| | | N S C F Wade | Nevern Square Conservation Residents' Association | 04 | It was felt that the heights, scale and massing indicated in the JSPD were still too large, and that the proposed heights would dominate the surrounding area. The rejection of the Penthouses at Kensington Mansions due to increased height has been cited as a precedent, as to what would be considered to be acceptable. The Empress State building is unique in the area and should not be used as a benchmark to permit taller buildings and the height lines of other | |
| 1222 | Linda | S C F | Nevern Square Conservation Residents' Association | 04 | The quality of the built environment does not link-in with the surrounding areas, and needs to be of a high architectural quality. If the iconic Exhibition Centre is to be replaced, it should be replaced by a building that has equal iconic landmark status. | No change necessary. It is considered that the quality and style of architecture is too detailed and subjective an issue to be addressed in a strategic planning document such as the SPD. Instead, the quality of architecture will be assessed on a case by case basis as and when any planning application(s) are made. |
| .022 | | ,,,uuo <i>r</i> | Socolation | | by a balloting that had equal loomle landmain status. | Total a sass by sass sass as and when any planning application(s) are made. |

| | | | Nevern Square | | and the emphasis of this provision in the Linear Park is a concern. This element is considered to be one of the most expensive elements of the plan, and therefore is highly likely not to be delivered on the basis of financial viability. The space indicated is | residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play space per child. The linear park is only suggested in the SPD as one effective way in which the 2ha local park could be achieved. The SPD does not require the |
|------|----------|-------|---|----|--|---|
| 1329 | Linda | Wade | Conservation Residents' | | too narrow, and the suggestion that if it cannot be delivered that there would be a series of bridges will negate the sense and the usage of the space and create rat runs into the Warwick Road. | railway line to be decked over completely. As stated in Key Principle UF8, if this proves not to be viable, a series of bridges (that achieve the desired connectivity) could be acceptable. If a series of bridges were proposed, the 2ha |
| 1330 | Linda | Wade | Nevern Square Conservation Residents' Association | 04 | The ratio of green space to the built environment is not satisfactory and needs to be revisited. | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play space per child. |
| 1330 | Linua | vade | | | | No change necessary. The existing width of roads, the heights of buildings and the quality of architecture will remain unaffected by development. Indeed, the SPD actively seeks to bring some of these characteristics into the OA. For example, the street enclosure ratios proposed in the Streets section of the Urban Form chapter are informed by analysis of the heights and widths of the streets in the surrounding area. The SPD seeks to ensure that the 'views' from the surrounding area will be preserved or enhanced through Key Principles UF19 to UF21. UF19 and UF20 require proposal(s) to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting |
| 1331 | Linda | Wade | Nevern Square Conservation Residents' Association | | It is felt that the height and massings as proposed would create a sense of Enclosure, and that some of the reasons that residents had buy in this area was due to the sense of space both in the widths of the roads, the heights of the buildings, the quality of the architectural, but also that there was a sense of 'views'. | of surrounding conservation areas, with particular reference to Brompton Cemetery. UF21 requires any applicant(s) to demonstrate that their proposals will not have any negative impacts on the views identified by the authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence document. It is considered that the quality of architecture is too detailed and subjec |
| | | | Nevern Square Conservation | | Particular concern was voiced about the proposed heights, and impacts, of tall buildings around the Brompton Cemetery, one of our | |
| 1332 | Linda | Wade | | 04 | more open area, and that if granted would greatly diminish the unique quality of the cemetery. | from Brompton Cemetery. Again, application(s) will be expected to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. |
| | | | Nevern Square Conservation Residents' | | It was welcomed that there would be consideration for the built environment near to the edges of the site, but that some of the heights referred to as being the norm were not, as in Philbeach | |
| 1333 | Linda | Wade | Association | 04 | Gardens where there are 3-4 floors above road level and not 5. | Noted. No change necessary. The Key Objective of the Skyline section of the SPD seeks |
| 1040 | Jonathan | Green | | | 3. Skyline - our road, Earls Court Gardens, runs east to west and I fear that the western skyline will be ruined by high rise. Brompton Cemetery will be overlooked and feel enclosed; | to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. This is followed by Key Principle UF19 which seeks to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas. Earls Court Gardens is in the Courtfield Conservation Area. Furthermore, Key Principle UF21 requires any application(s) to demonstrate that ot will have no negative impacts on any of the views identified by the authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence document. For the view with the most relevance for Earl's Court Gardens, please see View 21. |

| | | | | | | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|--------|----------|---------|---|----|--|---|
| 1349 | Jonathan | Green | | 04 | Green space - the green space area shown at the moment is mean and insufficient for a development of this size; | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. |
| | | | | | | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Views Analysis and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have been put in place to ensure that any new development will link in with the existing communities. For example, the skyline section of the Urban Form chapter requires development to preserve or enhance the character and appearance of surrounding conservation areas (including specific reference to Brompton cemetery) and requires developers to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on exiting townscape. See Key Principle UF21 and the Townscape and Views Analysis for |
| | | | | | 5. Architecture - there is a quite justifiable worry that the heights, | further information. The Edges section has been written to ensure that new |
| 1050 | lonathan | Green | | 04 | densities and use of materials will not link in with the surrounding | buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance the existing context (as stated in |
| 1350 J | Ionathan | Green | | 04 | communities. This must be addressed. Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the above revised | the Key Objective). Similarly the section on streets is intended to ensure that wh |
| | | | | | SPD. It is clear that some of our previous comments have been | |
| | | | Archdeacon | | taken on board (e.g. regarding views of local landmarks/Churches | |
| 1351 E | Or. lan | Sesnan | of Middlesex | 04 | and we welcome that). | Noted. |
| | | | | | [bold] Concluding comments [end bold] | |
| 1364 [| Or. lan | Sesnan | Archdeacon of Middlesex | 04 | Having made some critical commentary here we would re-iterate our view submitted in the first round consultation that there are many merits in the SPD. For example the policies on the early provision of inter-connecting routes between old and new communities such as the direct extension of Star Road into the Opportunity Area. | Noted |
| 1374 E | Eirik | Reddi | Residents of 67-70 Kensington Mansions | 04 | now be towered over and overlooked, impacting on our privacy and natural light levels, whilst at night we will now be subjected to street lighting to the rear of our building and the additional impact of yet more traffic. The rear of the building has been our one oasis of privacy, peace and darkness from the excess of Warwick Road, it appears that the development will rob us of even that small luxury. | No change necessary. The SPD does not propose any specific building heights, but rather establishes a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any application(s) will be assessed. Your particular concerns about the heights of buildings relative to existing properties on the edges of the OA are addressed in the Edges section of the Urban Form chapter. For example, Key Principle UF26 seeks to ensure that the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the OA will respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. Residential amenities like overlooking, privacy and natural light levels are protected by the UDP and Core Strategy standards quoted in paragraphs 4.84 and 4.85. Key Principle UF28 seeks to ensure that the privacy, daylight and sunlight of existing and future buildings are respected. |
| 1375 E | Eirik | Reddi | Residents of 67-70 Kensington Mansions | 04 | Having gone to the first development meeting we were promised that the buildings would be sympathetic to the local environment and reflect the quality of existing Mansion Blocks, which are a source of pride to residents and the Borough. What is actually being offered up is nothing of the sort, it appears bland, faceless and cheap. The quality and finish should provide a legacy, not a fast buck. Building that are a source of pride in 100 years and that physically match existing both in height and materials. GREEN SPACE - There is still insufficient green space proposed in | No change necessary. This comment refers to a specific planning application. It would not be appropriate to comment on a specific application as part of this consultation on the SPD. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| 1382 5 | Sandra | Yarwood | | 04 | the SPD for families, communities and visitors. Holland Park which is the only large green space in the area apart from the cemetery, is already unbearably crowded on warm days and unless a proper, large park is created to accommodate the needs of the new | quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |

| 100 Jane | Willmot | and Fulham Disability | 04 | exception to be consistent with LP 2011. | Change proposed. This will be added to the text under Key Principle UF36. |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----|--|---|
| | • | The state of the state of | i l | development proposal shall be accessible and inclusive without | |
| | | Hammersmith | | 1.6. We strongly recommend that the SPD is explicit that every | |
| 399 Jane | Willmot | Forum | 04 | material consideration. | to the Policy Context section of the Urban Form Chapter. |
| | | Disability | | rightly or wrongly that accessible and inclusive development is not | |
| | | and Fulham | | discriminatory. It gives the impression of institutional disablism and | |
| | | Hammersmith | | rule for accessible and inclusive policies which is not acceptable ar | |
| | | | | over sight. Otherwise it is one rule for some policies and a differen | |
| | | | | [italics] an inclusive environment [end italics]. This must be is an | |
| | | | | However, we are very surprised that it omitted LP 2011 policy 7.2 | |
| | | | | Context on p 53 listed 11 policy contexts from LP2011 and CS 201 | 1. |
| | | | | 1.5. We also noticed that the SPD Urban Form Strategy Policy | , |
| 386 Cllr. Charles | Williams | Ward | 04 | which are entirely consistent with UF20. | be judged on their own merits against the Key Principles established in the SPD. |
| | | Redcliffe | | representations in December 2011 on the Seagrave Road Scheme | |
| | | | | proposed buildings in Seagrave Road and fully support RBKC's | However, it would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of a specific |
| | | | | buildings. We are very concerned about the excessive height of | No change necessary. Your support for the Key Principles in the SPD is noted. |
| | | | | and appearance of Brompton Cemetery and the setting of its listed | |
| | | | | conservation areas around the edges of the OA, and UF20, which says that Development should preserve or enhance the character | |
| | | | | enhance the character and setting of any listed buildings or | |
| | | | | buildings,UF27, that development will be expected to preserve or | |
| | | | | expected to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring | |
| | | | | new buildings on the edges of the Opportunity Area (OA) will be | |
| | | | | We welcome Key Principles UF26, that the height and massing of | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | [bold] Scale and Form [end bold] | |
| 884 Sandra | Yarwood | | 04 | they are allowed to be used/impleme | that b |
| | | | | on height, mass, density and building materials allowed and how | UF31 which sets and building height to street width ratio of 1:1. Any proposal(s) |
| | | | | | ut proportion to the widths of the streets onto which they front through Key Principle |
| | | | | too narrow streets which would over-shadow the elegant | UF20). It also seeks to prevent the construction of buildings that are too tall in |
| | | | | stringent restrictions should be made to prevent high buildings on | and setting of the surrounding conservation areas (Key Principles UF19 and |
| | | | | keeping with general architecture in the surrounding area and more | |
| | | | | to be replaced by tower blocks. Tower blocks are not at all in | the authorities the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | | spillage from the Empress Building which will be lost if it is allowed | demonstrate that of will have no negative impact on any of the viewsa idetified by |
| | | | | existing structure also protects the surrounding area from light | analysis. Key Principle UF21 in the SPD requires any application(s) to |
| | | | | | e Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Document for the conclusions reached from this |
| | | | | of its roof which has no windows and therefore no light pollution. | skyline as viewed from the surrounding area. Please see the Townscape and |
| | | | | impact as much of the height of the Centre is made up of the apex | townscape. This has been informed by careful analysis of the townscape and |
| | | | | intrusion at night. Even if buildings were no taller than the existing Exhibition Centre, they would have a much greater detrimental | Change proposed. The SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding |
| | | | | quality of life by marring the skyline, and creating unbearable light | Change proposed. The SPD cooks to ensure that he new buildings visible on the |
| | | | | The visual impact of such intensive development would affect the | |
| 383 Sandra | Yarwood | | 04 | art deco bas relief losenges. Earls Court needs its identity. | and its surroundings will be an important consideration in this. |
| 000 | V | | | | assessed on their own merits in this regard and that the heritage assets of the site |
| | | | | loss. At the very least the developers should be obliged to re-create | |
| | | | | major over-sight as it gives identity to the area and will be a huge | framework like the SPD to specify the style of architecture expected in any location |
| | | | | developer to conserve the frontage of Earls Court one. This is a | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning |
| | | | | saddened and shocked that no obligation has been made on the | |
| | | | | HEIGHT, DENSITY, MASS and MATERIALS - I am extremely | |
| | | | | | at least one sport to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a commun |
| | | | | | sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow |
| | | | | | space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor |
| | | | | | with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community |
| | | | | | dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal |
| | | | | intolerable. | open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of |
| | | | | | Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green |
| | | | | | population, the pressure for space at Holland Park will be intolerable. |

| | | | Forum | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------|------------------------|-----|---------------|---|--|
| | | | | | | 1.8. We welcome the references to selected access standards: | |
| | | | | | | [italics] Inclusive Mobility [end italics] for footway gradients; [italics] | |
| | | | Hammersmith and Fulham | | | LP2011, H & F Access for All and K & C Access Design Guide [end italics] for Lifetime Homes and wheelchair accessible housing; | |
| | | | Disability | | | [italics] Legible London [end italics] standards for way finding | |
| 1402 | Jane | Willmot | | 04 | | (TRN5). These standards are not comprehensive. | Noted. |
| 1.10 | | | | | | [bold] Urban Grain and connectivity | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Key Principle UF8 [end bold] supports decking over railway lines | |
| | | | | | | and mentions a series of bridges. Para 4.32 refers to new routes | |
| | | | | | | being accessible to all road users which is welcomed. This section should go further and confirm where applications include gradients | |
| | | | Hammersmith | | | that are too steep or too long [italics] (as defined by Inclusive | No change necessary. The authorities feel that requiring all links to be accessible |
| | | | and Fulham | | | Mobility) [end italics] or if they include steps or bridges then | for all road users is sufficient, especially when read in conjunction with paragraph |
| | | | Disability | | Key Principle | proposals should include alternative accessible and inclusive means | 4.111 which seeks to ensure that gradients meet the standards set out in 'Inclusive' |
| 1408 | Jane | Willmot | Forum | 04 | UF8 | of step free access. | Mobility'. |
| | | | | | | [bold] Public Open Space p 63: [end bold] There is no suggestion in | |
| | | | Hammersmith | | | this section that public open space or play space should also be accessible and inclusive. This is not acceptable. Our concern based | |
| | | | and Fulham | | | on experience with applications is that developers do not | Change Proposed. The vision (Chapter 3) will make it explicit that ALL |
| | | | Disability | | | automatically provide accessible and inclusive proposals for public | development in the OA must be "accessible and inclusive"- including open space, |
| 1409 | Jane | Willmot | Forum | 04 | Page 63 | open space or place spaces. | play space, streets and buildings. |
| | | | | | | [bold] Key Principles UF 16 -18 [end bold] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | We are not clear | |
| | | | | | | - whether the SPD specifically requires developments to provide | |
| | | | | | | accessible and inclusive open space and play space to enable | |
| | | | | | | disabled children to use them. Parents of disabled children have | |
| | | | | | | told us that Hammersmith and Fulham does not provide inclusive | |
| | | | | | | playgrounds that are accessible to disabled children unlike | |
| | | | Hammersmith | | | Kensington and Chelsea. We note that the H&F submission | |
| | | | and Fulham | | | development management DPD specifically requires play space to | Change proposed. Text will be added to paragraph 4.56 that requires any |
| 1410 | lono | Willmot | Disability Forum | 04 | UF16, UF18 | be accessible and inclusive for all children including disabled | applicant(s) to consider the needs of disabled children and children with other special needs in any proposals for open space or play space. |
| 1410 | Jane | VVIIIIIOL | Forum | 04 | UF 16, UF 16 | [bold] Key Principles UF 16 -18 [end bold] | special fleeds. In any proposals for open space or play space. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | We are not clear | |
| | | | Hammersmith | | | | |
| | | | and Fulham | | | - which other policies the SPD is relying on to achieve this. These | Change proposed. Text will be added to paragraph 4.56 that requires any |
| | la.a.a | \A/:!! + | Disability | 0.4 | | are important points for disabled children and their families and | applicant(s) to consider the needs of disabled children or children with other |
| 1411 | Jane | Willmot | Forum | 04 | | should be clarified in the SPD. 6.1.[bold] Skyline: Edges or Streets (p64 - 77) [end bold]: whatever | special needs in any proposals for open space or play space. |
| | | | Hammersmith | | | the height or uses of new buildings the revised SPD should expect | No change necessary. This is dealt with in Building Regulations and other building |
| | | | and Fulham | | | sufficient evacuation lifts as standard so disabled and older people | design standards and guidelines. It is too detailed an issue for a strategic planning |
| | | | Disability | | | | framework like the SPD. Any application(s) will be assessed on their own merits |
| 1412 | Jane | Willmot | | 04 | Skyline | anxiety that they could be trapped either on upper floors or in the lift. | against all of the relevant standards. |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The SPD has been informed by a thorough analysis of the |
| | | | | | | | existing context of the OA. The conclusions of these studies can be found in the |
| | | | | | | | Character Area Analysis, Edges Study and Townscape and Views Analysis SPD |
| | | | | | | | Supporting Evidence documents. The findings of these studies have directly resulted in the drafting of a number of the Key Principles found in the SPD, such |
| | | | | | | | as Key Principle UF21 which requires any application(s) to assess the impact of |
| | | | | | | The plan focuses on the future residents of the new development | their proposals on the views identified in the Townscape and Views Analysis and |
| | | | | | | area, and largely ignores the impact on existing residents and | demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. The Edges |
| 1415 | Paul | Kennedy | | 04 | | visitors in surrounding streets. | section focuses in particular on the impact on existing residents. For example, it |

| | _ | | |
|----------------|---------|------------|---|
| | | | seeks to ensure that the height and massing of new buildings on the edges of the |
| | | | OA will respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings (Key Principle |
| | | | UF26) and to ensure that the privacy, daylight and sunlight of existing properties |
| | | | are respected (Key Principle UF28). |
| | | | Change proposed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local |
| | | | communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis |
| | | | and Edge Studies. There are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have |
| | | | been put in place to ensure that any new development will integrate with the |
| | | | existing communities. For example, the skyline section of the Urban Form chapter |
| | | | The proposed scale of the development, the heights of the buildings, requires development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and |
| | | | and the proposed population density, are completely out-of-line with setting of surrounding conservation areas (including specific reference to |
| | | | the surrounding area, and will be intolerable for local residents. This Brompton Cemetery) and requires developers to demonstrate that there will be no |
| | | | is a residential area, not Canary Wharf. The proposals have already negative impact on exiting townscape. Furthermore, the Edges section has been |
| | | | encouraged satellite applications by neighbouring hotels, in reliance written to ensure that new buildings are sensitively integrated and enhance the |
| | | | on the proposed new skyscrapers, which should be rejected. Many existing context (as stated in the Key Objective). The Edges section also seeks to |
| | | | of the proposed "open spaces" will hardly see the sun, and the high-protect the residential amenities of existing properties (such as overlooking) in Key |
| 1416 Paul | Kannady | 04 | rise buildings will also overlook the properties of existing residents. |
| 1410 Faul | Kennedy | 04 | No change necessary. The heritage assets of the local area are one of the primary |
| | | | |
| | | | drivers behind the SPD and are considered in great deal in the SPD and SPD |
| | | | Supporting Evidence Documents (for example the Character Area Analysis and |
| | | | the Townscape and Visual Analysis). The importance of heritage assets is |
| | | | particularly evident in the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter which seeks |
| | | | to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on |
| | | | The plan ignores the impact on our local heritage, retaining the the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principle UF19 seeks |
| | | | ghastly Empress State Building while destroying the iconic Earl's to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding |
| | | | Court Exhibition Centre, and existing communities. The skyline will conservation areas and Key Principle UF20 seeks to preserve or enhance the |
| | | | be transformed from a residential setting blighted only by the character, appearance and setting of Brompton Cemetery. The skyline is further |
| | | | Empress State Building, to a high-rise dystopia. Even those areas protected by Key Principle UF21 which requires any application(s) to include a |
| | | | which will not be destroyed, such as historic Brompton Cemetery, verified set of views taken from points identified by the authorities and to |
| | | | will be overlooked. The proposed development will be soulless, with demonstrate that the proposal(s) will have no negative impact upon any of them. |
| 1419 Paul | Kennedy | 04 | no social housing, and will have no community feel at all. These vi |
| | | | We do, however, have some strong concerns, especially since as a |
| | | | new urban quarter this should adopt a more challenging approach |
| | | | than can be applied to incremental development that usually faces |
| | | | local planning authorities. An Opportunity Area which involves No change necessary. It is considered that the quality of architecture is too |
| | | | effective total redevelopment represents a unique opportunity to detailed and subjective an issue to be addressed in a strategic planning framework |
| | | | achieve much higher standards, such as: such as the SPD. Instead, the quality of architecture will be assessed on a case by |
| | | | case basis as and when any planning applications are submitted. Having said that, |
| | | | please note that the impact of new buildings on the wider townscape is addressed |
| | | | at length in the SPD, primarily under the Skyline Key Objective which seeks to |
| | | | - [bold] a quality townscape [end bold] where the policies are more ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the |
| | | | ambitious for the quality of architecture and the impact of buildings quality and character of surrounding townscape. The wording of this objective |
| | | Kensington | on the wider townscape - it should represent a positive improvement reflects the statutory duty that planning officers will be expected to discharge when |
| 1434 Michael | Bach | Society 04 | not a pathetically low aim such as not causing unacceptable harm; reviewing any application(s) submitted. |
| | | | Change proposed. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| | | | We do, however, have some strong concerns, especially since as a quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | new urban quarter this should adopt a more challenging approach UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in |
| | | | than can be applied to incremental development that usually faces Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | local planning authorities. An Opportunity Area which involves Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | effective total redevelopment represents a unique opportunity to Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all |
| | | | achieve much higher standards, such as: residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, |
| | | | |
| | | | for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play |
| | | | space per child. In terms of density, Para 2.55 of the London Plan sets out that |
| | | | Opportunity Areas are the capital's major reservoir of brownfield land with |
| 1.400 Minima | Dest | Kensington | - [bold] a high-density environment with good access to green significant capacity to accommodate new housing, commercial and other |
| 1438 Michael | Bach | Society 04 | space. [end bold] development. Policy 3.4 of the London Plan states that taking into account local |
| | | | |

| | T | | 1 | | | | |
|------|-----------|------|-----------------------|-----|------------------|---|---|
| | | | | | | | context and character, the design principles and public transport capacity, development s |
| | | | | | | Page 52: Fifth bullet: Change to read: | dovolopinoni e |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | "Ensure that [bold underline] any [end bold underline] new buildings | |
| | | | | | | visible on the skyline have a [bold underline] positive [end bold | |
| | | | | | | underline] impact on the quality and character of the surrounding | |
| | | | | | | townscape [bold underline] and enhance the skyline and townscape | |
| | | | | | | of the area" [end bold underline] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | This objective is unambitious - it is not about adding a few buildings | |
| | | | | | | to an existing context but creating West London's New Urban Quarter - it should enhance the skyline. | |
| | | | | | | addition it should chinarioo the skyline. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | [bold] Reason [end bold]: Policies 7.6 (Architecture) and 7.7 | |
| | | | | | | (Location and Design of Tall and Large Buildings) between them | |
| | | | | | | seek to ensure that architecture should make a positive contribution | |
| | | | | | | to a coherent public realm, streetscape and wider cityscape and that | t |
| | | | | | | tall and large buildings should not have an unacceptably harmful impact o their surroundings, but Policy 7.7C (f) also says that: | |
| | | | | | | impact o their surroundings, but Folicy 7.76 (i) also says that. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 17 | | No change necessary. The current wording of this Key Objective reflects the |
| 1444 | Michael | Bach | Kensington Society | 04 | Key Objective | "tall or large buildings should, individually or as a group, improve the legibility of an area, by empha | statutory duty that planning officers will be expected to discharge when assessing any application(s) submitted. |
| 1 | Wildrider | Васп | Coolety | 0-1 | Objective | logionity of all area, by empha | Change proposed. Text about longer distance views will be added to paragraph |
| | | | | | | | 4.6, which will be amended to read "There are 19 conservation areas in and |
| | | | | | | | around the OA, including Brompton Cemetery. There are also a number of sensitive long distance views, particularly those identified in the RBKC Building |
| | | | | | | | Heights SPD, which may be effected by development in the OA. Any development |
| | | | | | | | will be required to respect the character and appearance of its surroundings and |
| | | | | | | surrounding the site which need to be respected but also longer | all heritage assets." |
| | | | | | | distance views particularly those identified in the RBKC Building Heights SPD (referred to in 4.10) but also others not identified in | |
| | | | Kensington | | | accordance with English Heritage The Setting of Heritage Assets | |
| 1445 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.6 | published 2011. The latter should be included in Policy Context. | The setting of Heritage Assets will be added to the Policy Context. |
| | | | | | | Page 55 [bold] Maximise connectivity [end bold] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The Connectivity section does focus on increasing |
| | | | Kensington | | | This should focus on increasing permeability and reducing | permeability and reducing severance. As paragraph 4.14 states "overcoming the |
| 1446 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Page 55 | severance. | existing severance is one of the fundamental aims of regeneration in the OA". |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. The SPD does not encourage through rat-running for traffic. A sentence will be added to paragraph 4.18 stating that care should be taken to |
| | | | | | | | avoid the creation of new vehicular 'rat runs'. In the transport chapter of the SPD it |
| | | | | | | | is clearly stated that "an east-west route linking North End Road to Warwick Road |
| | | | | | | | is essential to improve permeability through the site for pedestrians, through not |
| | | | | | | | for vehicles" (paragraph 10.71). The 'Connectivity' referred to in the Urban Form chapter covers all modes of transport. In line with Key Principle UF36, all streets |
| | | | Kensington | | | 4.15 This should be about increasing access [bold] not [end bold] | should encourage pedestrians and cyclists, and in line with Key Principle UF37 all |
| 1447 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.15 | creating through routes for rat-running traffic. | streets should be designed to keep vehicle speeds under 20mph. |

| | | | | 1 | . | | |
|---------|---------------|-------|------------|----|---------------|---|--|
| 1 | | | Kensington | | | 4.18 Care will need to be taken to avoid creating new capacity for | Change proposed. A sentence will be added to paragraph 4.18 stating that care |
| 1448 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.18 | through traffic. | should be taken to avoid the creation of new vehicular 'rat runs'. |
| | | | | | | [bold] Key Principle UF4: Extend existing streets into and through | |
| | | | | | | the OA [end bold] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Kensington | | Kov Principle | The Society is concerned about encouraging through traffic to rat- | Change proposed A contained will be added to personable 1.19 stating that care |
| 1//0 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | UF4 | run through the area. Through streets need to be kept to minimum. | Change proposed. A sentence will be added to paragraph 4.18 stating that care should be taken to avoid the creation of new vehicular 'rat runs'. |
| 1443 | Michael | Dacii | Society | 04 | 014 | Turi tillough the area. Through streets heed to be kept to millimum. | No change necessary. The SPD does not stipulate that these streets must go |
| | | | Kensington | | | 4.21These streets could be extended into the area without going | through the entire OA, but suggests that they could be extended into it as apart of |
| 1450 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.21 | through the OA. | comprehensive regeneration. |
| 1.00 | 1411011401 | Buon | Coolety | | i ara men | [bold] Key Principle UF8 [end bold] | on premenent together anoth |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | This is fundamental to the principle of improving the connectivity | |
| | | | | | | east to west. Therefore the requirement for bridging over or if that | |
| | | | | | | cannot be achieved bridges needs to be strengthened and the | |
| | | | | | | bridge links would need to be wide landscaped links. The retained | |
| | | | | | | open sections along the railway might be used to advantage to | |
| | | | Kensington | | | preserve the wildlife status but if so then there will need to be a | |
| 1451 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | UF8 | construction management plan which acknowledges this aspiration. | |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. The text will be changed to "the District Line of the London |
| | | | | | | | Underground". It is the authorities' intention that all branches of the District Line |
| | | | Kensington | | _ | | that pass through the OA will be either decked or bridged over to ensure sufficient |
| 1452 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.29 | 4.29 Change to "Wimbledon branch of the District Line" | connectivity. |
| | | | Kensington | | | 4.36 How realistic is a vehicle connection to the A4 - it could only be | |
| 1453 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.36 | an exit from the OA. | the A4 in greater detail. See paragraph 10.59. |
| | | | | | | [bold] Key Principle UF10: High-quality civic spaces [end bold] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Kensington | | Koy Principle | Strongly support improved public realm outside underground | |
| 1/5/ | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | UF10 | stations. | Noted. |
| 1434 | Michael | Dacii | Kensington | 04 | Open | [bold] Key principles UF13-15: Public green spaces [end bold] - | Noted. |
| 1455 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Spaces | support | Noted. |
| 1 100 | - IVIIOI IAOI | Baon | Cooloty | | ορασσσ | [bold] Skyline [bold] | 140100. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Since, with the exception of the Empress State Building, all the | |
| | | | | | | buildings likely to affect the skyline will be new buildings, there is | |
| | | | | | | absolutely no reason why such a low threshold for acceptability | |
| | | | | | | should be set - all new buildings, as required by the London Plan | |
| | | | | | | Policy 7.6, should make a positive contribution to the public realm | |
| | | | | | | and to the wider cityscape. London Plan Policy 7.7 is inappropriate | |
| | | | | | | to an area where nearly all the buildings will be new. They should all | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Kensington | | | buildings do not have a negative impact is an unacceptably low | Principles in the Skyline section reflects the statutory duty that planning officers |
| 1456 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Skyline | ambition/objective. | will be expected to discharge when assessing any application(s) submitted. |
| | | | | | | Key Objective: As 3.13 above [3.13 [bold] Delete [end bold] 'Ensure | |
| | | | | | | that no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact | |
| | | | | | | on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape', and | |
| | | | | | | [bold] replace with [end bold]: | |
| | | | | | | | No observations The state of the Color of th |
| | | | Kamala da | | Oladia - Ka | | No change necessary. The current wording of this Key Objective reflects the |
| 1 4 5 7 | Michael | Doo!- | Kensington | 04 | Skyline Key | (Engure that any buildings visible on the shulling waster a rest!) | statutory duty that planning officers will be expected to discharge when assessing |
| 145/ | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Objective | 'Ensure that any buildings visible on the skyline make a positive | any application(s) submitted. |

| | T | | 1 | T | r | T | |
|------|-----------|-------|------------|----|---------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | contribution to the appearance, quality and character of the | |
| | | | | | | surrounding townscape and longer distance views from key | |
| | | | | | | panoramic view points.' 4.58 Reword as follows '[bold underline] any [end bold underline] | |
| | | | | | | new buildings within the OA [bold underline] should make a positive | No change necessary. The current wording of this paragraph reflects the statutory |
| | | | Kensington | | | impact on the skyline and enhance the existing context.' [end bold | duty that planning officers will be expected to discharge when assessing any |
| 1/58 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.58 | [underline] | application(s) submitted. |
| 1430 | Michael | Dacii | Society | 04 | 1 414.50 | 4.59 We strongly support the statement that the heights of the | application(s) submitted. |
| | | | | | | existing exhibition centres should not be seen as precedent for | |
| | | | | | | redevelopment proposals and that the location and height of any | |
| | | | | | | new buildings should not be based on the location and height of | |
| | | | | | | existing buildings on the site. Above all, we strongly object to the | |
| | | | Kensington | | | Empress State Building being seen as a positive contribution to the | |
| 1459 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Para 4.59 | area. | Noted. |
| | | | | | | [bold] Key Principle UF19: Preserve and enhance the character of | |
| | | | | | | nearby conservation areas and the settings of listed buildings. [end | |
| | | | | | | bold] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | This should not be restricted to nearby conservation areas. PPS5 | |
| | | | | | | and The Setting of Heritage Assets both require account to be taken | |
| | | | | | | of designated assets, which include both listed buildings and | |
| | | | | | | conservation areas even if these are some distance away. In | |
| | | | | | | particular in the RBKC SPD on Building Heights panoramic views are identified which could be affected by the skyline of this site. | |
| | | | | | | Residents in mansion blocks up to Kensington High Street could | |
| | | | | | | also be affected by the skyline, and PPS5 and the supporting | |
| | | | Kensington | | Key Principle | Historic Environment Planning Practice Guide both require views | Change proposed. The wording in Key Principle UF19 will be amended to refer to |
| 1460 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | UF19 | from whatever level to be taken into account. | "surrounding" conservation areas rather than "nearby" conservation areas. |
| | | | , | | | 4.61 and 4.62. There appears to be a contradiction between the | , |
| | | | | | | statement that the views are open and the suggestion of an | |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. The wording of paragraph 4.61 will be amended to make the |
| | | | | | | | authorities' intentions more clear. It is felt that there is the potential to improve the |
| | | | | | | Cemetery notwithstanding that there is a lower physical enclosure | weakly enclosed western boundary of the cemetery, as identified in RBKC's |
| | | | | | | around the curtilage. Dominant modern design could be | Conservation Area Proposals Statement, and therefore enhance its character, |
| | | | | | | overbearing and destroy the sense of openness which exists at | appearance and setting without necessarily compromising the panoramic nature of |
| | | | | | | present. We are particularly concerned that the high-rise | the views. Paragraph 4.62 specifically states that proposals along the eastern |
| | | | | | | redevelopment of the Seagrave Road site could have an extremely | edge of the Seagrave Road site must not "over dominate" the cemetery. The SPD does not propose any specific building heights, but rather establishes a framework |
| | | | Kensington | | Para 4.61, | para 4.64 that new visible buildings should enhance the skyline as | of Key Objectives and Key Principles against which the heights proposed in any |
| 1461 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | | seen from the Cemetery | application(s) will be assessed. |
| 1701 | iviidiadi | Daon | Coolery | | 1 414 7.02 | Soon from the Cometery | Change proposed. The authorities remain convinced that cluster of tall buildings in |
| | | | | | | | the vicinity of the Empress State Building could be successful and a new |
| | | | | | | Key Principle UF22: | paragraph will be added to the SPD in order to explain why a cluster of tall |
| | | | | | | , | buildings is seen as preferable to an approach that sees them scattered across the |
| | | | | | | | OA with no relation to one another. The Culture Strategy in the SPD (Chapter 08) |
| | | | | | | | sets out the aspiration for a strategic leisure, cultural and visitor attraction (Key |
| | | | | | | The Society does not wish to see a "cluster" of tall buildings - one | Principle CS1) within the OA. It is the authorities' intention that this will give |
| | | | | | | mistake in the area is quite enough. We [bold] object [end bold] to | meaning to the height of Empress State building and its presence on the skyline |
| | | | | | | paragraphs 4.65-4.67 - there is nothing of strategic significance | (as established in paragraph 4.66). The authorities are also of the opinion that, |
| | | | | | | proposed in this SPD which warrants providing such a major | following extensive analysis of the local townscape, an attractive composition of |
| | | | | | | "landmark" in this location - there is and will not be "a significant, | taller buildings in the vicinity of the Empress State Building has the potential to |
| | | | Kensington | | | London-wide public function/destination" nor anything else to justify | enhance the skyline. Any buildings visible on the skyline will be subject to Key |
| 1462 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | UF22 | this approach. | Principles UF19, UF20 and UF21. |
| 1400 | Michael | Dooh | Kensington | 04 | Edges | [hold] Support Koy Objective and Koy Dringinles CC CO fond bold? | Noted |
| 1403 | Michael | Bach | Society | 04 | Edges | [bold] Support Key Objective and Key Principles 26-30 [end bold] | Noted. |

| 1506 | Dr M. | Eileen Ma | gnello | 04 | | Cemetery. Outlook will be reduced, light will be blocked into many | Principles UF19 to UF 25 set out the framework against which application(s) will |
|------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|----|-----------|--|---|
| | | | | | | such intensive development would affect the quality of life by | SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key |
| 1505 | Dr M. | Eileen Mag | gnello | 04 | | park is created to accommodate the needs of one and all. HEIGHT, DENSITY, MASS and MATERIALS - The visual impact of | space per child. Change proposed. One of the Key Objectives in the Urban Form section of the |
| | | | | | | GREEN SPACE - There is still insufficient green space proposed in the SPD for families, communities and visitors. The elderly, children, local wildlife and pets will also suffer unless a proper, large | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play |
| | Charlotte | Winer | | 04 | | This proposal still contains too many buildings of a type out of character with the area and needs far more stringent control. As it stands there is not enough obligation on the developers to control noise, light and air pollution. A new town, which is essentially what still seems to be being proposed would surely require a new substantial green space or park. Holland Park on a sunny day is already full to capacity. | No change necessary. The SPD does not propose any building types and it would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of any specific application as part of this consultation on the SPD. However, the SPD does set out detailed analysis of the character of the surrounding areas (please see the Character Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document) to which any applicant(s) will be expected to respond. As one of the key drivers in the vision for the OA, the integration of any proposal into the "existing urban fabric and character of the surrounding area" (paragraph 3.4) will be a key concern when any assessing any application(s). The authorities consider that the framework established by the Key Principles and Key Objectives in the Environment Chapter to the SPD to be sufficient to control noise, light and air pollution. The authorities also consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play sp |
| | Charlotte | Winer | | 04 | | The listed Brompton cemetery - a working cemetery - will be irrevocably spoiled by the new high buildings overlooking it - and the | No change necessary. One of the Key Objectives in the Urban Form section of the SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principles UF19 to UF 25 set out the framework against which application(s) will be assessed in this regard. Key Principle UF21 require any application(s) to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified by the authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and Key Principle UF20 specifically states that its character, appearance and setting must be preserved or enhanced. Key Principle UF28 seeks to protect the privacy, daylight and sunlight of all existing buildings (including those in Philbeach Gardens and Eardley Crescent). Furthermore, residential amenities such as outlook, noise |
| 1466 | Michael | Bach | Kensington Society | 04 | Streets | [bold] Streets [end bold] Fig 4.26 -4.28. It should be made clear that the heights indicated should include plant rooms etc since particularly for hotels or offices with air conditioning this can be the equivalent of an additional floor. | Change proposed. A clause stating that "plant should be included within the overall design of buildings and not simply added to rooftops" will be added to paragraph 4.90. |
| | | Bach | Kensington Society | 04 | Para 4.80 | 4.80 Significantly taller needs to be defined. In the RBKC Building Heights it is considered that one and a half time higher is tall. Where there are historic buildings with high floor to floor heights this will produce too great a difference since the appearance of a building with lower floor to floor heights will appear denser and more dominant. It is suggested that significantly should be no more than two floors higher or one and a quarter times the height which ever is the lesser. There is always scope for the developer to argue the case for a taller building. | No change necessary. The SPD is a strategic planning document that establishes a framework against which proposals for the OA will be assessed. It would |
| 1464 | Michael | Bach | Kensington Society | 04 | Para 4.77 | 4.77 We are very concerned that the proposals for the Seagrave Road site are in direct conflict with this | No change necessary. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents on a specific planning application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |

| | | | | Ti |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--|---|
| | | | homes and streets and Conservation areas will be dwarfed. More | be assessed in this regard. Key Principle UF21 require any application(s) to |
| | | | thought needs to be put into the issues of height, mass, density and building materials allowed and how they are allowed to be | demonstrate that it will have no negative impact on any of the views identified by the authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | used/implemented. | |
| | | | usea/impiementea. | Document. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and Key |
| | | | | Principle UF20 specifically states that its character, appearance and setting must |
| | | | | be preserved or enhanced. Key Principle UF28 seeks to protect the privacy, |
| | | | | daylight and sunlight of existing buildings such as those in Philbeach Gardens and |
| | | | | Eardley Crescent. Furthermore, residential amenities such as loss of outlook, |
| | | | | noise and disturbance are protected by the UDP and Core Strategy standards |
| | - | | | quo |
| | | | | Change proposed. The importance of increasing connectivity across the OA is |
| | | | | established in paragraph 4.32 which states that "if the top of a deck is used for |
| | | | | open space, it must not compromise connectivity". In order to emphasise the |
| | | | | importance of connectivity across a deck, this will be revised to read "Whether the |
| | | | | top of a deck is used for open space or buildings, it must not compromise |
| | | | | connectivity. Any open space should be permeable, and there should be new |
| | | | Many suggestions such as for a new underground railway station in | routes created around and across it that are accessible for all road users". Please |
| | | | the OA have not been properly considered: the suggested | note that it is established in the Transport Chapter (paragraph 10.68) that the SPD |
| | | | 'Philbeach Interchange'. The consented "Earl's Court relief access | does not seek to achieve significant reductions in the traffic on the Earl's Court |
| | | | link-road" could be continued to create a complete north-south route | |
| | | | through the site. In paragraph 4.31, the sentence "The deck could | for using a new north-south route within the site to relieve the Earl's Court One |
| | | | be used for either", should be amended by adding: " or for a | Way System of through traffic was undertaken. This found that a north-south route |
| 1523 Richard | Chute | 04 Para 4.31 | road." | could reduce traffic on Warwick Road by up to 18% and on Earl's Co |
| | | | | No change necessary. It would be too prescriptive for a strategic planning |
| | | | | document like the SPD to specify c building heights. Instead, it establishes a |
| | | | | framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which the proposed |
| | | | | heights of any application(s) will be assessed. Key Principles UF19 to UF25 are |
| | | | | particularly relevant as they deal with potential impacts on the skyline and the |
| | | | | design of tall buildings. Key Principle UF21 requires any application(s) to |
| | | | | demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the views identified by |
| | | | Re.: building heights: whilst appreciating the efforts to establish a | the authorities in the Townscape and Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence |
| | | | 1:1 ratio, it is still necessary to have a policy of a maximum of 9 | Document. The SPD recognises the sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and other |
| | | | storeys. Research on the impact of tall buildings on communities is | surrounding conservation areas and therefore Key Principles UF19 and UF20 |
| | | | not favourable. Tall high-density blocks are proven unsuitable for | specifically state that their character, appearance and settings must be preserved |
| 1525 Richard | Chute | 04 | families. | or enhanced. |
| | | | | No change necessary. Best practice in Urban Design suggests that |
| | | | | accommodating all road users, including parked cars, in the street adds to |
| | | | | animation and vibrancy, therefore making people feel safer and more likely to |
| | | | In paragraph 4.113, I oppose the control of vehicle speeds by the | linger. For example, Manual for Streets (DfT, 2007) states that "Parking is a key |
| | | | encouragement of on-street parking; landscaping with vegetation is | function of many streets A well-designed arrangement of on-street parking |
| | | | a more effective influence on motorists' behaviour. And any car | provides convenient access to frontages and can add to the vitality of a street" |
| 1528 Richard | Chute | 04 Para 4.113 | | (page 18) |
| | | | | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| | | | | quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in |
| | | | | Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | | Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | There still appears to be inadequate provision for open/green space | |
| | | | in Chapter 2. Whether there is a 'Linear Park' or not, the needs of | residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, |
| | | | over 12s have been overlooked in this draft SPD: there should be a | for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play |
| | | | consolidated large park in the OA, where they can play more | space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and |
| | | | willingly than in 8 insignificant small gardens. Geometrically a | Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they |
| | | | consolidated large park would allow a greater proportion of the | establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure |
| | | | | restablish requirements for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport |
| 1529 Richard | Chute | 04 | level. | to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a community hub of 4, |
| 1020 I lionard | Silate | | novon. | No change necessary. Community gardens are among the list of different leisure |
| 1533 Richard | Chute | 04 | Also, allotment or enclosed communal gardens would be beneficial. | pursuits that new public open spaces will be expected to provide for, as stated in |
| 1000 Intollard | Johns | 07 | priso, anothern of cholosed communal gardens would be beneficial. | paradita that how public open spaces will be expected to provide for, as stated in |

| 1596 | Claire | Craig | English Heritage | 04 | on page 64 both require amendment to ensure compliance with PPS 5 and the emerging NPPF. We recommend the following Change proposed. Both key Principles will be revised in line with your suggestion. |
|-------|----------|--------|---------------------|-----|--|
| | | | | | However, we must emphasise that Key Principles UF 19 and UF 20 |
| 1556 | Jonathan | Choat | | 04 | professional architects as soi disant arbiters of taste and style. Noted. |
| | | | Tenants' | | specious plaudits and representations of the developer and |
| | | | Orpen House | | overwhelmed by inexperience of the sheer scale and size of the development and persuaded by the self interested and often |
| | | | | | particularly those proximate to the development and not seen to be |
| | | | | | and stated objections and concerns of the existing local residents - |
| | | | | | be seen to exercise this with a distinct bias towards the interests |
| 1331 | oonaman | Jiloat | Joinpact | U-7 | 20. RBKC has a duty of care for its residents and voters . It should |
| 1551 | Jonathan | Choat | Tenants' Compact | 04 | space to the built environment is not sufficient for the scale and size for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play of the development and needs to be substantially increased. |
| | | | Orpen House | | 15. The entire ratio of non enclosed green space and private garden residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, |
| | | | | | Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all |
| | | | | | Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | | | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | | | quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | , | | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| 1550 | Jonathan | Choat | | 04 | completion early in the construction phases . clearly states that the 2ha local park could be delivered as one di |
| | | | Tenants' | | narrow, needs to be substantially larger in width and should be the subject of a financial bond held independently to ensure its provision of open space in the OA, as set out above, are in no way dependent on the decking over of the railway, or the delivery of a linear park. Key Principle UF12 |
| | | | Orpen House | | 'financial viability' by the developer The space indicated is too narrow, needs to be substantially larger in width and should be the provision of open space in the OA, as set out above, are in no way dependent on |
| | | | | | plan and therefore is highly likely not to be delivered on the basis of space per child. It should be noted that the SPD recognises that the railway may |
| | | | | | element is likely to be one of the most expensive elements of the for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play |
| | | | | | development . In addition with the over building of the river , this residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, |
| | | | | | street width, Linear Park is inadequate for this size and scale of Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all |
| | | | | | emphasis of this provision on the relatively small little more than Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | | | 14. Public Open Space is made much of in the plan, but this part of RBKC and London needs large accessible open space. The Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | | | quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | | Γ | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the |
| 1544 | Jonathan | Choat | | 04 | higher and more respectfully attuned architectural quality. case basis as and when any planning application(s) are made. |
| | | | Tenants' | | or compliment the surrounding areas, and needs to be of a far such as the SPD. Instead, the quality of architecture will be assessed on a case by |
| | | | Orpen House | | 8. The quality of the built environment proposed does not link-in with detailed and subjective an issue to be addressed in a strategic planning document |
| 1543 | บบาลเกลก | Choat | Compact | 04 | Kensington and Chelsea, and Hammersmith and F Analysis carried out to inform the SPD. As a result, the Streets sectio No change necessary. It is considered that the quality of architecture is too |
| 15/12 | Jonathan | Choot | Tenants' | 04 | buildings routinely above the average of the houses in both Konsington and Cholson, and Hammoremith and E. Analysis carried out to inform the SPD. As a result, the Streets section |
| | | | Orpen House | | keeping to the areas immediately adjacent. This JSPD would permit SPD Supporting Document. The proportion of the streets in the area surrounding |
| | | | | | and commercial buildings on the site should be the same and in authorities' analysis of them, can be found in the Townscape and Visual Analysis |
| | | | | | to permit taller buildings. Thus the height lines of other residential that there will be no negative impact on any of them. These views, along with the |
| | | | | | the surrounding housing areas, should not be used as a benchmark verified views, taken from points identified by the authorities, and to demonstrate |
| | | | | | extraordinary planning error of The Empress State building is conservation areas and listed buildings, including specific reference to Brompton Cemetery. Key Principle UF21 requires any application(s) to include a set of |
| | | | | | in gigantic Canary Wharf style glass boxes elsewhere. The UF20 seek to preserve the character, appearance and settings of surrounding |
| | | | | | Incidentally, this is why people prefer to live in this Borough and not and UF21 seek to prevent the heights of buildings dominating the area. UF19 an |
| | | | | | and the human eye's perception of a proportionate scale. which the heights of any buildings will be assessed. Key Principles UF19, UF20 |
| | | | | | street level, which provides a proportion to the width of the streets Instead, it presents a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against |
| | | | | | RBKC and Hammersmith & Fulham are at the most 6 storeys from No change necessary. No specific building heights are proposed in the SPD. |
| | | | | | are still too large and that the proposed excessive heights would dominate the surrounding area. Buildings in the surrounding area in |
| | | | | | 7.The heights, scale and massing of buildings indicated in the JSPD |
| | | | | | out in Key Principle HO17. |
| | | | | | paragraph 4.86. The amenity standards expected for all new homes are also set |
| | | | | | Open Spaces section as they would not be public. However, they are referred to in |
| | | | | | Key Principle UF11. Enclosed communal gardens are not mentioned in the Public |

| | | 1 | | 1 | | Transport to a constitution of the constitutio | T |
|------|--------|-------|---|----|------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | rewordings: | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | "UF 19 - Preserve or enhance the character, appearance and | |
| | | | | | | setting of conservation areas and listed buildings." | |
| | | | | | | g. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | "UF 20 - Preserve or enhance the character, appearance and | |
| | | | | | | setting of Brompton Cemetery and its listed buildings" | |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The authorities consider that, as the SPD is intended to |
| | | | | | | | supplement existing policy, the primary role of the Urban Form Strategy is to |
| | | | | | | English Heritage considers that Key Principle UF 21 is not | establish a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any |
| | | | | | | | planning application(s) for the OA could be assessed. It is not intended to provide |
| | | | | | | | a definitive masterplan with a fixed spatial solution, but rather to provide planning |
| | | | | | | the planned development to be managed on an application by | guidance for the OA that supplements the requirements of the Boroughs' Core |
| | | | | | | application basis. English Heritage further considers that the | Strategies and the Mayor's London Plan. Key Principle UF21 should not be read in |
| | | | E P . I | | | remaining Key Principles relating to Skyline on pages 66 and 67 | isolation but rather as part of the whole Urban Form Strategy, and indeed the |
| 1507 | Claire | Croin | English | 04 | LIEO1 | | |
| 1597 | Claire | Craig | Heritage | 04 | UF21 | application, rather than plan-led, basis. A number of other elements in the Urban Form Strategy cover | planning' requirements of PPS1, particularly paragraphs 30, 31 and 32. |
| | | | | | | matters relating to the design (including height) of various elements | |
| | | | | | | of the OA, most notably key principles UF 24, UF 26, and UF 35. | |
| | | | | | | While English Heritage appreciates what these principles are | No change necessary. The authorities consider that, as the SPD is intended to |
| | | | | | | | supplement existing policy, the primary role of the Urban Form Strategy is to |
| | | | | | | | establish a framework of Key Principles and Key Objectives against which any |
| | | | | | | parts of the OA. English Heritage recommends that the Project | planning application(s) for the OA could be assessed. It is not intended to provide |
| | | | | | | | a definitive masterplan with a fixed spatial solution, but rather to provide planning |
| | | | | | | | guidance for the OA that supplements the requirements of the Boroughs' Core |
| | | | | | | surrounding historic environment. As emphasised on a number of | Strategies and the Mayor's London Plan. The authorities are satisfied that the |
| | | | | | | occasions, we consider that modelling based on the | framework of Key Principles and Objectives set out under the Skyline, Edges and |
| | | | | | | recommendations that we have made for the TVA will prove to be a | Streets sections of the Urban Form Strategy provide a robust framework against |
| | | | | | | very valuable component of the SPD for all who will use it and will | which any application(s) for the OA could be assessed, without being overly |
| | | | | | | [underline] eliminate a great deal of potentially costly uncertainty | prescriptive. It is not the role of the SPD to set in place a fixed Masterplan solution |
| | | | English | | | [end underline] that could be associated with the much needed | for the OA. The authorities consider it appropriate that the SPD allows some |
| 1598 | Claire | Craig | Heritage | 04 | | development of this area. | flexibility, as this provides a more effective basis upon which de |
| | | | | | | English Heritage is mindful that concurrent master planning of this | |
| | | | | | | site has revealed the value of drawing on local vernacular when | |
| | | | | | | designing the taller elements surrounding the Empress Building. It | |
| | | | English | | | has also demonstrated that quite specific management of tall | |
| 1500 | Claire | Croic | English | 04 | | building locations is preferable for all parties. We consider that this | Noted. |
| 1599 | Claire | Craig | Heritage | 04 | | supports our request for further work in this regard. | No change necessary. Although the SPD does recognise that there is some |
| | | | | | | | potential for "relatively tall" elements along the 'Metropolitan Face', any |
| | | | | | | | application(s) for this area will be subject to all of the Key Principles established in |
| | | | | | | | the Skyline and Edges sections of the Urban Form Strategy. This includes the |
| | | | | | | | requirement to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of |
| | | | | | | | surrounding conservation areas and listed buildings and the need to demonstrate |
| | | | | | | English Heritage must register our reservations about suggesting | that there are no negative impacts on the views identified in the Townscape and |
| | | | | | | relatively tall elements on the northern edge of the OA. While we | Visual Analysis. Views 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 16 and 14 (please note that the numbers |
| | | | | | | understand the notion of presenting a Metropolitan Face for the | allocated to the views may change in the final draft of the SPD) are of particular |
| | | | | | | development, we would not want to see excessive scale here. We | relevance to the 'Metropolitan Face'. Furthermore, any application(s) for this area |
| | | | | | | appreciate the conscious avoidance of mono-façades element but | will be expected to demonstrate compliance with the Edges Key Principles, |
| | | | English | | | | namely that the height and massing of any new buildings on the edge of the OA |
| 1600 | Claire | Craig | Heritage | 04 | | here as part of an overall strategy for tall buildings in the OA. | will need to respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings an |
| 1604 | Claire | Craig | English | 04 | Para 4.102 | In addition, English Heritage: | Noted. |
| | | | <u>. </u> | | • | | |

| | | | Haritaga | <u> </u> | | 1 |
|------|------|-------|---|----------|---|---|
| | | | Heritage | | - Welcomes the identification at paragraph 4.102 on page 75 of what is actually conservation area detail as discussed above in relation to the CAA. We recommend that this type of information could be used more widely throughout the Urban Form Strategy; | |
| 1610 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | (B) The revised SPD still mirrors too closely CapCo's masterplan and outline Planning Application which the local amenity societies and residents found unacceptable | No change necessary. The masterplan work in the SPD has been produced independently of any specific planning application in order to test the Key Principles and Key Objectives established in the document. Please note that all masterplan drawings and images in the SPD and SPD Supporting Evidence documents are included for illustrative purposes only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. |
| 1617 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | (G) The present SPD allows the developer to damage the setting of St. Cuthberts Church listed Grade II* by constructing the so called 'Lost river Park' which will if the West London Line is upgraded with pantograph power, because of the gauge necessary will bring the ground level to half way up the Baptistery wall. At present it comes from the A4 viaduct and a brief glance from the underground lines as though it is on a hill. It will also put parts of the church boundary below ground level. | No change necessary. The SPD requires any application(s) to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of all surrounding conservation areas and listed buildings (Key Principles UF19 and UF26). The importance of local heritage assets are also established in the Site Context chapter. Furthermore, Key Principle UF6 seeks to retain and/or improve views of special existing local landmarks. St Cuthbert's Church is identified in the following text and in figure 4.4 as one of these special existing landmarks. Please note that whilst the SPD seeks to secure a certain quantum and quality of public open space (see Key Principles UF11 to UF15), it does not specify any locations or arrangements. Please note that all masterplan drawings and images in the SPD and Supporting Evidence documents are for illustrative purposes only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. Your comment appears to relate in large part to a specific planning application. It would be inappropriate to comment on the content |
| 1618 | | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural | 04 | | No change necessary. All of the surrounding conservation areas, including those at Philbeach Gardens and Eardley Crescent, are shown on page 39 of the SPD. The importance of preserving or enhancing the character, appearance and setting of all surrounding conservation areas is established in Key Principles UF19 and UF27. |
| 1619 | lohn | Drako | Campaign to Protect Rural | 04 | (I) Brompton Cemetery in RBKC facing Seagrave Road which have Grade 1 and 2 buildings and Grade 1 landscape. The setting will be destroyed by the proposed housing of 5 storey plus housing in the Seagrave Road development. | No change necessary. The SPD seeks to protect the particular sensitivities of Brompton Cemetery in Key Principle UF20, which requires any application(s) to demonstrate that its character, appearance and setting will be preserved or enhanced. The SPD does not propose any specific building heights, but rather establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against which the heights of any proposal(s) will be assessed. Please note that all masterplan drawings and images in the SPD and Supporting Evidence documents are included for illustrative purposes only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. |
| | | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural | | (J) The roof and width of the existing streets and terraces should be | No change necessary. This is exactly what the Streets section of the Urban Form Chapter in the SPD seeks to achieve. For example, the 'street enclosure ratio' established in Key Principle UF31 is inspired by the 'street enclosure ratios' found in the surrounding area, but does not copy them. Paragraph 4.90 states that "As a general rule across the OA, it is considered that any enclosure ratio less than 1:1 would not be in keeping with the existing character of the area and would risk feeling oppressive or 'canyon-like' and/or having restricted daylight/sunlight. Therefore, any street that breaks this rule will require significant urban design justification.". A similar approach is taken under Key Principle UF33, which seeks to ensure building lines respond to those found in the surrounding context and |
| 1620 | John | Drake | England | 04 | taken into account but not necessarily copied. Public Open Space | UF34 which seeks to ensure roofscapes respond to those in the surrounding area. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| 1621 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | i) In the present masterpan Public Open Space is dwindled into relatively small areas which could easily become semi-private or private in the present layout. | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of |

| 1628 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | viii) The Seagrave Road site has insufficient public open space for the number of residents. It should be increased but it is difficult to | application. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of any specific application as part of this consultation on the SPD. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in the SPD in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These |
|------|------|-------|---|----|--|---|
| 1627 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | vii) In the commercial areas more formal spaces allowed to have markets and entertainments. Public Open Space | No change necessary. Key Principle UF10 seeks to ensure high quality civic spaces in locations that are likely to have the highest levels of movement and appropriate mix of land uses. Paragraph 4.40 seeks to ensure that civic spaces have retail, café, culture and community uses in the surrounding ground floors. No change necessary. This comment appears to relate to a specific planning |
| 1626 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | vi) As currently described the so called 'lost river park' will be difficult to acceptably achieve. Unless the levels are raised so it is higher over the railway lines and lower at the sides with a grass bank and landscaping Public Open Space | No change necessary. This comment appears to relate to a specific planning application. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of any specific application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 1625 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | v) Smaller 'teach about' spaces should be positioned in each of the so called 'village areas' with the above provisos Public Open Space | No change necessary. This comment appears to relate to a specific planning application, as there is no reference to 'village areas' in the SPD. It would be inappropriate to comment on the contents of any specific application as part of this consultation on the SPD. |
| 1624 | John | Drake | Protect Rural England | 04 | positioned not to annoy the neighbouring properties. Sited possible near the centre of the site. Public Open Space | sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a commun |
| | | | Campaign to | | Public Open Space iv) There must be a large enough area to play organised games and | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor |
| 1623 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | Public Open Space iii) There should be public space either in front or rear of the houses and which should be grassed and have permeable patterns | amenity spaces to the rear. |
| 1622 | John | Drake | Campaign to Protect Rural England | 04 | Public Open Space ii) For the number of proposed numbers of residents it is insufficient | SPD are included for illustrative purposes only and should not be treated as proposals for the OA. No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of |
| | | | | | | dedicated play space per child. Please note that all masterplan drawings in the |

| _ | | | | | | |
|------|------------|---------------|---|----|--|--|
| | | | | | see how it can be done within the present layout in the planning permission. | Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. |
| | | | WK/GG | | There are four important issues in this respect that are not clarified | |
| | | | Community | | or resolved in the SPD - it says that there should be: | |
| | | | Homes, WK | | | No change necessary. The Urban Form chapter establishes the need to maximise |
| | | | TRA, | | - East/West connectivity across the site (North/South connectivity is | |
| | | Rosenber | GG/Dieppe | | not identified as an issue in the Policy Context, but forms a major | introduction of "a number of new east-west and north-south connections across |
| 186 | Jonathan | q | Close TRA | 04 | part of the Transport Chapter) | the OA that overcome the existing severance". |
| 1870 |) Jonathan | Rosenber | WK/GG Community Homes, WK TRA, GG/Dieppe Close TRA | 04 | 10. The Vision says (our brief comments are set out in italics and are expanded in the sections that follow): - 3.4 There is an aspiration to integrate the development "into the existing urban fabric and character of the surrounding area" - [italics] Chapter 4 however opens up the possibility of a very different kind of development (see Section D below). [end italics] | No change necessary. The Urban Form Chapter has been informed by comprehensive analysis of the surrounding urban context. The results of much of this analysis can be found in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, the Townscape and Visual Analysis and the Edges Studies. There are a number of Key Objectives and Key Principles that directly reflect the authorities' aspirations for any proposals to integrate into the existing urban fabric. These include the Urban Grain Key Objective, which seeks to establish an urban grain within the OA that is inspired by the surrounding pattern of streets and open spaces, Key Principle UF3 which seeks to ensure that any pattern of new streets is inspired by the street types identified in the surrounding context, (this will be amended to make it clear that it should also be inspired by the existing pattern of streets) UF4 which seeks to extend existing streets into the OA, UF5 which seeks to extend the existing pattern of garden squares into the |
| 188 | 1 Jonathan | Rosenber g | WK/GG Community Homes, WK TRA, GG/Dieppe Close TRA | 04 | 16. As already said, we do not accept the argument about needing demolition to solve deprivation. The other reasons given for demolition (in Para 5.12 of the SPD) merely restate the findings of the flawed Development Capacity Scenarios (which surely now need to be revised if they are to form a sound part of the evidence base for the SPD). These include greater benefits in terms of "extending the urban grain" (whatever that is taken to mean) and "increasing public open space and improving connectivity". As to increasing open space, it is obviously perfectly possible to achieve this in the area without wholesale demolition of the estates, indeed the SPD says that the WK estate in particular "has large areas of underused communal land that is poorly laid out" - a clear opportunity for the provision of new well-designed public open space. As to improving connectivity, the SPD itself identifies many ways of improving connectivity without estate demolition, including across the railway lines (see also Para 31 | No change necessary. Currently the roads within the estates only lead to properties within the estates. Without comprehensive redevelopment of the entire OA, including extensive remodelling of the topography, it would not be possible to maximise connectivity in a manner that is accessible to all. The aspiration of the authorities is to increase connectivity between North End Road and Warwick Road. Crossing the railway lines alone would not achieve this and would be likely to result in a number of 'dead end' streets. The incidental open space in the estates could, to a degree, be remodelled. However, in order to achieve sufficient quantum of open space with adequate accessibility and natural surveillance, this would be likely to require the removal of some estate buildings and the construction of new urban blocks. It is unlikely that such an approach would meet Key Principle UF13, which seeks to ensure that all residential properties are within a 100m walk of an open space. Furthermore, this approach would no |
| 1909 | 9 Jonathan | Rosenber g | WK/GG Community Homes, WK TRA, GG/Dieppe Close TRA | 04 | it could rise to substantial heights. The current draft appears to be | |

| 2030 | Matthew | | Olympia Group | 04 Figure 4.1 | | new east-west connections across the OA, the potential for new north south connections through the OA, potential 'green' north-south links/corridor, the |
|------|----------|---------------|---|---------------|---|--|
| | | | CapCo/Earl's Court and | | | proposal for the OA. However, it reflects the following aspirations set out in figure 3.1; identifying existing streets that could be extended into the OA, the potential for |
| 2029 | Matthew | | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 Para 4.3 | As noted above, the garden squares that are referred to are predominantly private. | Noted. This is acknowledged in the SPD in paragraph 4.26 which highlights that all contemporary garden squares proposed for the OA will be expected to be publicly accessible to everyone. No change necessary. Figure 4.1 is illustrative only and should not be treated as a |
| | Jonathan | g Rosenber | WK/GG Community Homes, WK TRA, GG/Dieppe Close TRA | 04 | 41. We remain deeply concerned that the proposed amount of open space is low and highly dependent upon decking over railways with associated high cost, phasing and construction complexity and the burden of long term maintenance, all to be borne by the later phases of the redevelopment. The aspirations for active play and sports facilities are not locked down so that there appears to be a high risk that even where such facilities are funded and provided by the | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha offer of a local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10 sqm of public green open space per child and for 10 sqm of dedicated play space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure facilities to cater for a range of incomes, sports facilities to allow at least one sport to be developed to an "elite" standard and for a commun |
| | | | WK/GG Community Homes, WK TRA, GG/Dieppe | | 40. The Section on Streets is illogical and should be amended. Para 4.89 makes clear that there is a variety of "enclosure ratios" in the OA's surroundings. They varied, in Primary Streets from 1:1.25 to 1:1.54; in Secondary Streets from 1:1.2 to 1:1.32 and in Tertiary Streets from 1:0.8 to 1:1.9. Thus in almost all cases in the local area the streets are wider than the buildings are high, in some cases over one and a half times as wide as high. Yet UF31 says that "no | No change necessary. The street enclosure ratio set in Key Principle UF31 sets a minimum standard. Paragraph 4.90 points out that, as a result of the analysis of the surrounding streets, any enclosure ratio less than 1:1 would not be in keeping with the existing character of the area. It is expected that this enclosure ratio will be applied in conjunction with the requirement established in Key Principle UF32 to ensure that the heights of buildings and the widths of streets vary according to |
| | | Rosenber | WK/GG Community Homes, WK TRA, GG/Dieppe | 04 | 39. We are concerned that the Key Objective regarding the Skyline, and its expression in Para 4.61 regarding Brompton Cemetery, is essentially negative. It seeks to ensure that "no new buildings visible on the skyline have a negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape." This is deeply underambitious and needs to be strengthened. We do however welcome the statement that the heights of the existing exhibition centres should not be seen as precedent for redevelopment proposals. | No change necessary. The current wording of this Key Principle and the supporting text reflects the statutory duty that planning officers will be expected to discharge when assessing any application(s) submitted. |
| 1910 | Jonathan | Rosenber | WK/GG Community Homes, WK TRA, GG/Dieppe Close TRA | | taller, slim buildings around the Empress building, theoretically to soften its impact. We feel this is odd because such a cluster, of tall but slender buildings, would in fact make the Empress building appear even clumsier and more dominant. Para 4.67 is also contradictory in this respect. On the one hand it is saying that the tall new buildings should "enhance its visual impact on the skyline", but in the very next sentence it says they should be slender in order to "reduce their visual impact". No building can simultaneously have a visual impact and seek to reduce its visual impact! We are not | Change proposed. The authorities remain convinced that cluster of tall buildings in the vicinity of the Empress State Building could be successful and a new paragraph will be added to the SPD in order to explain why a cluster of tall buildings is seen as preferable to an approach that sees them scattered across the OA with no relation to one another. The SPD does not prescribe any specific building heights, or indeed set any maximum parameters. Instead, it establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against which any application(s) will be assessed. The aspiration for a cluster of tall buildings around the Empress State building is driven by a number of factors. Firstly, the LBHF Core Strategy (2011) establishes that "there may be some scope for taller buildings no higher than, and close to, the existing Empress State building". This was tested through three dimensional urban design analysis (completed for illustrative purposes only). As noted in paragraph 4.65, this analysis revealed that th |

| 2038 | Matthew | Gibbs | Court and Olympia Group | 04 | UF13 | which refers to 'publicly accessible open spaces'. The principal comment remains that the SPD is being too prescriptive and is inconsistent in respect of these requirements. | Change proposed. All Key Principles and the plan in figure 4.10 will refer to "publicly accessible, green, open spaces" for the sake of consistency. |
|------|----------|-------|---|-----|------------|---|---|
| | | | CapCo/Earl's | | | prescriptive in looking for residential properties to be within 100metres walking distance of a public green open space. It is also noted that the terminology employed in key principle UF13 is different to that included on the indicative diagram (figure 4.10) | |
| 2037 | Matthew | Gibbs | Olympia Group | 04 | UF12 | regeneration proposals 'will be expected' to include the offer of a publicly accessible local park of at least 2 hectares. As stated with regard to the draft SPD, the revised draft is being too | be delivered, but that it may be delivered as a discrete park or as a series of contiguous public open spaces. |
| | | | CapCo/Earl's Court and | | | accessible open spaces and to the provision of a public linear park of at least 2 hectares. The key principle should be revised to remove reference to the 2 hectare figure. It is noted that at paragraph 4.46, that reference to proposals for a series of contiguous public green open spaces that combine to make the offer of a linear 2 hectare local park are 'encouraged'. This is very different to the current wording of the key principle which states that the comprehensive | green open space are both absolute requirements of the SPD and therefore will not be removed. Please note that there is no requirement in the SPD for the two hectare park to be a linear park. Key Principle UF12 states that "any proposal for comprehensive regeneration will be expected to include a publicly accessible local park of at least 2 hectares, either as one discrete park or as a series of contiguous smaller spaces that meet the criteria set out in Table 7.2 of the Mayor's London Plan (2011)". The authorities believe that this makes it clear that a 2 ha park must |
| 2000 | Wattilew | CIDOS | Group | 0.1 | T 414 4.20 | Similar comments were made in respect of the draft SPD. The revised draft still includes too much detail for an SPD. In particular, the continued reference to the 100m distance from publicly | No change necessary. The provision of a 2 hectare local park and the requirement for as many residential properties as possible to be within a 100m walk of a public |
| 2036 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | Para 4.23 | The specific reference to the direct extension of Star Road and its delivery should be removed. Whilst the principle of connecting into existing streets, where appropriate, is noted it is, however, not appropriate to specify particular links that must be delivered. | No change necessary. The connection with Star Road is key to the authorities' connectivity aspirations for the site as it is of strategic importance and will ensure the connectivity of the site to the west. |
| 2035 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia | 04 | UF4 | It may not be appropriate to extend existing streets into and through the ECWKOA. As such the key principles should be amended to | No change necessary. The text that follows Key Principle UF4 makes it clear that this is not necessarily applicable to all streets, but that there are a number of streets that the authorities believe have the potential to be extended into and through the OA. For example, paragraph 4.22 says "There are a number of existing streets that could be extended into the OA" and paragraph 4.23 reads "If these existing streets are extended" |
| 2034 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | UF2 | Whilst the key principle of delivering the East to West connectivity between Warwick Road and North End Road is recognised as a key aspiration for development in the ECWKOA its delivery must be related to viability. | Noted. |
| 2033 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | Para 4.18 | How are these defined - grid pattern; dimensions between? Please clarify. | No change necessary. All of the different street types, including Primary Streets are defined in the Character Area Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence document that it is expected will be read alongside the main body of the SPD. In this document it is stated that "Primary Streets define the area and connect it with the wider city." This definition is informed by their role in the urban grain and the type of movement that they accommodate. It is also acknowledged in the Character Area Analysis that specific characteristics, like the dimensions of these streets, may vary. |
| 2032 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | UF3 | The wording of the Principle is inconsistent with and should be revised to accord with paragraph 4.16 which "encourages" street alignments to replicate that of the surroundings. | No change necessary. The authorities feel that asking for the street pattern to be inspired by the existing street types indentified in the surrounding context is neither unreasonable or in contradiction with paragraph 4.16. |
| 2031 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | Para 4.13 | It should be noted that to the north of Cromwell Road, the "well defined street hierarchy" does not exist. | No change necessary. The authorities do not agree with this analysis. The illustration in figure 4.2 demonstrates that the street hierarchy can be applied north of the Cromwell Road. |
| | | | | | | | potential for a vehicular connection with the A4 and a number of pedestrian and cyclist connections. It also takes this one stage further and reflects the Key Principles established in the Connectivity and Urban Form section of the Urban Form chapter, such as the importance of the connection with Star Road, the potential for streets like the crescents to be replicated in the OA, the special existing local landmarks and the expectation that the link under the A4 will be explored. |

| | | • | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
|-------|------------|-------|---|----|---|--|--|
| 2039 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | Skyline Key Objective | It is suggested that the key objective be re-worded so that there is no ambiguity as to what constitutes a 'negative' impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Reference should be made to Policy HE10.1 PPS5 which relates to development affecting the setting of a designated heritage asset. | Change proposed. This Key Objective reflects the statutory duty that planning officers will be expected to discharge when assessing any application(s) submitted. Reference will be made to the importance of PPS5 as a complete document in the Site Context chapter. The authorities consider it unnecessary to refer to any one specific policy from PPS5 as any application(s) will be expected to pay due regard to the entire document. |
| | | | CapCo/Earl's | | | Reference to financial contributions for enhancements to Brompton | |
| | | | Court and | | | Cemetery should be clarified to make clear that such contributions | Change proposed. This clause will be amended to read "Financial contributions |
| 00.40 | | 011.1 | Olympia | | | will only be sought where directly relevant and in scale and kind to | will be sought for enhancements to Brompton Cemetery where directly relevant |
| 2040 | Matthew | Gibbs | Group | 04 | Para 4.63 | the development proposals. | and in scale and kind to any development proposals." |
| 2041 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | UF21 | This has the potential to be too prescriptive in that views have been identified in the Townscape and Views Analysis. Whilst there are clearly buildings and spaces of interest in and around the Opportunity Area it is too prescriptive to set out a list of townscape and views. The wording of the key principle already acknowledges that there may be other views that should be assessed as individual scheme proposals come forward. This rather illustrates that it is inappropriate to put forward a set of prescribed Townscape Views as part of the SPD. | No change necessary. The views identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis are considered by the authorities to be the most significant in the OA's surroundings. It is therefore an absolute requirement of the SPD that these should be analysed as part of any application(s) in order to demonstrate that there is no negative impact on any of them. The wording of the Key Principle allows for ADDITIONAL views to be considered. In circumstances where additional views are required, it will also be necessary to analyse those views already identified in the Townscape and Visual Analysis. |
| 2042 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | UF23 | Reference is made at paragraph 4.65 to the appropriateness of further tall buildings around the Empress State. The proposed location for additional tall buildings has the potential therefore to provide an appropriate marker for the Opportunity Area - it need not, as Key Principle UF 23 sets out, be a marker for the presence of a significant London wide public function/destination. | No change necessary. It is the aspiration of the authorities, in line with the RBKC Building Heights SPD, to ensure that meaning is given to the presence of tall buildings on the skyline. Without a London wide public function/destination, there would be no reason to mark the presence of the OA on the skyline. Please note that the Culture Strategy (Chapter 8), requires any redevelopment of the OA that, involves the loss of EC1 and/or EC2 to create a new strategic leisure, cultural and visitor destination. It is the authorities' intention that this should be a "significant, London-wide public function/destination". |
| 2012 | Width 10 W | CIDDO | CapCo/Earl's | | 0. 20 | organicant Editati wide public function, decumation. | No change necessary. The authorities consider it important to establish some |
| 2043 | Matthew | Gibbs | Court and Olympia | 04 | UF24 | This includes too much detail for an SPD - these key principles are set out in development plan documents and, amongst others, the Cabe/EH guidance note. | broad, guiding principles for the design of tall buildings. Reference is made in the SPD to the CABE/EH guidance, with which any application(s) will be expected to demonstrate compliance. |
| 2044 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | UF26 | The key principle is too prescriptive. It is not appropriate to expect new buildings at the edges to 'respect the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings'. It is suggested that new buildings should 'respond appropriately' to the heights of those that surround them, or as worded at Policy 7.4Ba of the London Plan " have regard to" the pattern and grain of | No change necessary. The authorities do not consider it unreasonable to expect any application(s) to "respect" the scale and massing of neighbouring buildings. |
| | | 000 | CapCo/Earl's | | 0. =0 | and pattern and grain oil | any approach (e) to respect the seals and massing of neighborning conditions |
| 2045 | Matthew | Gibbs | | 04 | Para 4.78 | Building heights and typologies in the area of the North End Road cannot be said to be consistent - there is an ad hoc mixture. | No change necessary. Although there is SOME variation in building heights along North End Road itself, this paragraph actually refers to "the streets adjoining it", where heights and typologies do "tend to be consistent". |
| 2046 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | UF27 | The document should have regard to the advice in PPS5, particularly Policy He9 and HE10. | Change proposed. Reference will be made to the importance of PPS5 as a complete document in the Site Context chapter (page 39). |
| | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia | 04 | | Is it necessary to include this particular Key Principle? As noted by the text both Core Strategy's include appropriate policy and text relating to daylight, sunlight and privacy. If it is retained, it is inappropriate to quote selectively from the core strategy documents in this regard. | No change necessary. This is an area that is of particular concern to local residents. Therefore, the authorities consider it important to include this Key Principle and to draw attention to the relevant UDP/Core Strategy standards that protect residential amenities. |
| | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's Court and Olympia Group | 04 | Paras 4.87 - 4.94 Figures 4.26 - 4.28 | For the reasons set out in comments to the draft SPD, the SPD still includes too much prescription regarding proposed building/street width relationships. Whilst the material is identified as being illustrative the clear inference is that new development in the Opportunity Area should respect the enclosure ratios and street width analysis that is set out. | No change necessary. Whilst it is the authorities' intention that these enclosure ratios will be used in the OA in order to help to achieve the key aspiration of integrating well into the existing urban character and fabric, flexibility is built into this section of the Urban Form chapter with a clause that states; "any street that breaks this rule will require significant urban design justification" (para 4.90). |
| 2049 | Matthew | Gibbs | CapCo/Earl's | 04 | UF31 | The 1:1 ratio that is referred is too general and fails to reflect the | No change necessary. The street enclosure ratio established in Key Principle |
| 1 | | • | | | • | • | |

| | | | Court and | | | much varied character of London. | UF31 sets a minimum standard. Paragraph 4.90 points out that, as a result of the |
|-------|---------------|--------|------------------------|-----|---------------------|--|--|
| | | | Olympia | | | | analysis of the surrounding streets, any enclosure ratio less that 1:1 would not be |
| | | | Group | | | | in keeping with the existing character of the area. It is expected that this enclosure |
| | | | | | | | ratio will be applied in conjunction with the requirement of Key Principle UF32 to ensure that the heights of buildings and the widths of streets vary according to |
| | | | | | | | street type. |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. Whilst it is the authorities' intention that these enclosure ratios |
| | | | | | | | will be used in the OA in order to help to achieve the key aspiration of integrating |
| | | | | | | | well into the existing urban character and fabric, there is no desire to constrain innovative design solutions. Therefore, some flexibility is built into this section of |
| | | | | | | | the Urban Form chapter. In order to clarify this, the clause at the end of paragraph |
| | | | CapCo/Earl's | | | | 4.97 will be amended to read; "any open spaces that differ significantly from those |
| | | | Court and | | Para 4.95 - | Similar to the comments above the proposed application of the | found in the surrounding area in terms of spatial dimensions, the heights of |
| 2050 | Matthew | Gibbs | Olympia Group | 04 | 4.97 Figure 4.30 | enclosure ratios to open spaces as well as streets is also too prescriptive and risks constraining innovative design solutions. | surrounding buildings and/or enclosure ratios will require significant urban design justification" (para 4.90). |
| 2000 | IVIALLI IC VV | GIDDS | Стоир | 04 | 4.50 | It is unclear why there is a specific reference to street design in | justinisation (para 4.00). |
| | | | | | | order to keep vehicle speeds under 20mph. It is appreciated that | |
| | | | 0 0 - /5 11 - | | | this does not mean that a 20mph speed limit would apply but, if the | No change necessary. The Key Objective for the Streets section of the SPD is not |
| | | | CapCo/Earl's Court and | | | core objective of development in the Opportunity Area is to achieve integration with the surrounding area a specific design constraint | just to design well proportioned streets that respond to those in the surrounding area, but also to "encourage walking and cycling". The authorities believe that, in |
| | | | Olympia | | | that is not reflective of that surrounding will not achieve this | order to achieve this, it is very important that streets are designed to keep |
| 2051 | Matthew | Gibbs | Group | 04 | UF37 | objective. | vehicular speeds under 20mph. |
| | | | | | | | Change proposed. Reference to sequential phases will be replaced with |
| | | | | | | | "illustrative development parcels" that could, theoretically, be delivered in any order. The drawings are clearly labelled as illustrative. To make this clearer, |
| | | | | | | | additional text reading "for illustrative purposes only" will be added to each |
| | | | | | | | caption. An introduction to this section will also be added, which will read |
| | | | | | | | "Comprehensive redevelopment of the OA will need to be approached in phases. |
| | | | | | | The details set out at paragraphs 4.117 - 4.120 are too prescriptive | Each phase must contribute towards the appropriate Key Objectives and Key Principles from this SPD in order to ensure that the new and growing population |
| | | | | | | for the revised draft SPD. Reference, for example, to the specific | can access the appropriate services and infrastructure. The following illustrations |
| | | | CapCo/Earl's | | | phases and the delivery of open space etc is likely to prove too | show how the Key Objectives and Key Principles could be delivered in different |
| | | | Court and Olympia | | Figure 4.37 - | prescriptive and inflexible. Equally, references to the delivery of a specific link from surrounding streets are also likely to prove | development parcels, and ultimately for the OA as a whole. They should not however, be treated as an illustration of phasing and no application will be |
| 2052 | Matthew | Gibbs | Group | 04 | 4.40 | inflexible. It is suggested that this detail is removed. | assessed against them." |
| | | | | | | 33 | No change necessary. One of the Key Objectives in the Urban Form section of the |
| | | | | | | | SPD seeks to ensure that no new buildings visible on the skyline will have a |
| | | | | | | | negative impact on the quality and character of the surrounding townscape. Key Principles UF19 to UF25 set out the framework against which application(s) will be |
| | | | | | | Among the points which need to be considered are: | assessed in this regard, including a requirement for applicant (s) to submit a set of |
| | | | | | | | verified views, taken from points in the local area identified by the authorities, in |
| | | | | | | | order to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of them. These views, along with the authorities' analysis of them, can be seen in Townscape and |
| | | | | | | 3. The development will irrevocably destroy the local skyline. | Visual Analysis SPD Supporting Evidence Document. The SPD recognises the |
| | | | | | | There will not be many places in Earl's Court that this will not affect, | sensitivity of Brompton Cemetery and therefore Key Principle UF20 specifically |
| 2106 | Geraldine | Kelly | | 04 | | and the most to suffer will be the listed Brompton Cemetery. | states that its character, appearance and setting must be preserved or enhanced. |
| | | | | | | | No change necessary. The authorities consider the minimum standards for the quantum of public open space established in Key Principles UF12, UF13 and |
| | | | | | | | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in |
| | | | | | | | Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the |
| | | | | | | Amount the mainte which we salt to be a small to the con- | Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal |
| | | | | | | Among the points which need to be considered are: | Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, |
| | | | | | | | for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play |
| | | | | | | | space per child. Furthermore, Key Principles SC3 and SC4 deal with Sports and |
| 04.00 | Canalalia | I/all: | | 0.4 | | 5. There is insufficient green space proposed in the SPD for | Leisure Provision and SC6 addresses the need for community space. In brief they |
| 2108 | Geraldine | Kelly | | 04 | | community or recreational use. | establish requirements for a range of indoor and outdoor sports and leisure |

| | | | relaxation, and having fought hard for these in the area, it is depressing to learn how inadequately that has been planned for in the new development. THIS MUST BE RETHOUGHT. A park should be provided. | UF14 and the minimum standards for the quantum of play space established in Key Principle UF15 to be sufficient. These Key Principles are in line with the Mayor's SPG on Providing for Children and Young People's Play and Informal Recreation (2008). In brief, they establish requirements for a 2 ha local park, for all residential units to be within 100m walking distance of a public green open space, for 10sqm of public green open space per child and for 10sqm of dedicated play space per child. |
|----------------------------|---------|----|--|--|
| Pamela and 2134 Michael | O'Hagan | 04 | 3. AESTHETIC APPEAL. The area has a wonderful Victorian flavour. Blocking out the skyline with high density high rises will reduce the attractiveness of the area, and very importantly destroy the surrounds for many rsidents already living there. THESE BUILDINGS SHOULD BE REDUCED IN HEIGHT AND DENSITY. | Change proposed. The SPD does not propose any specific building heights, but rather establishes a framework of Key Objectives and Key Principles against which any application(s) will be assessed. The SPD has been informed by careful analysis of the local communities, the conclusions of which can be seen in SPD Supporting Evidence Documents such as the Character Area Analysis, Townscape and Visual Analysis and Edge Studies. As a result, there are a number of Key Principles in the SPD that have been put in place to ensure that any new development will integrate with the existing communities. For example, Key Principle UF19 in the Skyline section of the Urban Form chapter requires development to preserve or enhance the character, appearance and setting of surrounding conservation areas, (specific reference is made to Brompton Cemetery in Key Principle UF20) and Key Principle UF21 requires applicant(s) to demonstrate that there will be no negative impact on any of the views in the Townscape and Visual Analysis. |